

Evergreen Cemetery



Evergreen Cemetery
CTH U, E of Hwy 57



Johanning, Edward 1974	D 1944	52
---------------------------	-----------	----

Alley 6'

Johanning		
Scott, Myrtle C 1926	D 1927	53
Scott, Lulu A 1927	D 1928	
Scott, Wilbur A 1933	D	54
Bemis, Clarence F 1964-CSSW	D 1964-CSSW	
Bemis, Harriet E 1940-CSSW	D 1941-CSSW	55
Bemis, Edward J 1961-CSSW	D 1962-CSSW	
Bemis, Thelma O 1968-CSSW	D 1969-CSSW	56
Bemis, Edna M 1965-CSSW	D 1966-CSSW	
Harmon, F		
Harmon, George C 1945	D 1946	55
Harmon, Frank 1923	D 1924	
Harmon, John O 1913	D 1914	56
Harmon, Rejane 1929	D 1930	
Harmon, J		
Harmon, Albert A 1941	D 1942	56

Roats		
Reed, David 1964-CSSW	D 1965-CSSW	2
Reed, El 1964-CSSW	D 1965-CSSW	
Sawyer, Sarah 1978-CSSW	D 1979-CSSW	19
Sawyer, Ouster D 1914-CSSW	D 1915-CSSW	
Sawyer, John -CSSW	D	19

Vanatter, Lewis		
Van Natter, Lewis 1914	D 1915	3
Case, William Berne 1922	D 1923	
Case, Mrs Ann 1972	D 1973	4
Jackson, Mary 1870	D 1871	
Jackson, Harriet T 1969-CSSW	D 1970-CSSW	5
Jackson, Fable S 1964-CSSW	D 1965-CSSW	
Jackson, Hester A 1864-CSSW	D 1865-CSSW	16
Jackson, Sarah A 1864	D 1865	
Case, William Berne 1922	D 1923	17
Case, Mrs Ann 1972	D 1973	
McIntyre, Frank David-1953	D 1954	18
McIntyre, Harmon E 1980	D 1981	
McIntyre, Maryn E 1979	D 1980	19
McIntyre, Roger Doree-1975	D 1976	
Bauer, F S		
Bauer, Peter 1935	D 1936	18
Case, J		
Case, William Berne 1922	D 1923	4
Case, Mrs Ann 1972	D 1973	
Jackson, Mary 1870	D 1871	5
Jackson, Harriet T 1969-CSSW	D 1970-CSSW	
Jackson, Fable S 1964-CSSW	D 1965-CSSW	16
Jackson, Hester A 1864-CSSW	D 1865-CSSW	
Jackson, Sarah A 1864	D 1865	17
Case, William Berne 1922	D 1923	
Case, Mrs Ann 1972	D 1973	18
McIntyre, Frank David-1953	D 1954	
McIntyre, Harmon E 1980	D 1981	19
McIntyre, Maryn E 1979	D 1980	
McIntyre, Roger Doree-1975	D 1976	19
Jackson, A N		
Jackson, Harriet T 1969-CSSW	D 1970-CSSW	5
Jackson, Fable S 1964-CSSW	D 1965-CSSW	
Jackson, Hester A 1864-CSSW	D 1865-CSSW	16
Jackson, Sarah A 1864	D 1865	
Case, William Berne 1922	D 1923	17
Case, Mrs Ann 1972	D 1973	
McIntyre, Frank David-1953	D 1954	18
McIntyre, Harmon E 1980	D 1981	
McIntyre, Maryn E 1979	D 1980	19
McIntyre, Roger Doree-1975	D 1976	
Rose, J D		
Ford, William W 1850	D 1851	6
Rose, Luel 1874	D 1875	
Reed, S		
Reed, Elza 1864-CSSW	D 1865-CSSW	15
Reed, George 1861-CSSW	D 1862-CSSW	
Reed, George 1869	D 1870	16
Reed, Samuel 1899	D 1900	
Reed, Hessa 1870	D 1871	17
Reed, Henry 1823-CSSW	D 1824-CSSW	
Westerman, Arne 1827-CSSW	D 1828-CSSW	18
Westerman, Henry 1823-CSSW	D 1824-CSSW	

Westerman, Arne
1827-CSSW
Westerman, Henry
1823-CSSW

Reed, S Cornings, D McIntyre, Bauer, F S

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

The contents of this binder was gathered and compiled in the Year 2007.

The original Evergreen Cemetery Documents were obtain from Donald Doebert.

The photos, maps, narrations, and listings were the joint effort of Allen and Marilyn Payne.

The majority of the obituaries were located and provided by Gerry Luedtke.

There is a copy of this book and can be viewed at the Sheboygan County Research Center located in Sheboygan Falls.

Persons interested can view this book but PLEASE do not remove this book from the Lyndon Town Hall. If a copy of a certain page is wanted please ask Lyndon office personnel for their help.

Evergreen Cemetery 7-22-2007 - Alphabetical

	Numb	Row	Plot Nu	Surname	Given Name	Birth Date	Death Date	Note	MarrDate	Mil	Obit
1	228	10	60 E	Awe	Meta	1900-6/7	1978-5/24	dauHenry&DorotheaTickeHerwig	May20,1925 m.William L Awe		Obit
2	229	10	60 E	Awe	William L	1900-1/31	1980-8/4	sonJos.&Char.KuhnAwe OSSW	May20,1925 m.MetaHerwig		Obit
3	052		43 W		Base only						
4	145	5	22 W	Bauer	Arthur E.	1898-5/23	1986-1/3	OSSWson-Fred&MaryHoffmanBauer	Sep 12,1919 TheresaJacoby		Obit
5	148	5	22 W	Bauer	Fred	1846/49?	1912-4/6	OSSW f of LetaLee etc	May25,1878m.MaryHoffman		Obit
6	172	7	18 E	Bauer	Fred (Father)	1817-3/1	1909-6/12	no first name given-CivilWar??	Fred n.SophieHoch-one arm	x?	Obit
7	147	5	22 W	Bauer	George	1886	1890	OSSW			
8	149	5	22 W	Bauer	Mary,nee Hoffman	1860 7/20	1940-7/02	dauFredHoffman	May25,1878mFredBauer-OSSW		Obit
9	146	5	22 W	Bauer	Oscar	1896	1918 -10/26	OSSW	Bachelor		Obit
10	144	5	22 W	Bauer	Theresa M.Jacoby	1899-5/8	1977-7/29	OSSWdaFrank-AnnieMergetJacoby	Sep12,1919mArthurBauer		Obit
11	015	1	47 E	Beels	Alfred Elihu	1852-1/5 9y 22d	1861-1/27	sonof AbnerS & MarthaMBurton			www
12	016	1	47 E	Beels	Eliza J.	1848-5/22 12y5m24d	1860-11/21	dauofAlonzo&HannahEstyBeels			www
13	041	2	47 W	Beels	Hannah Esty	1828-2/22 y2m13d	1853-5/5	Wife of Alonzo	m1/18/1846		www
14	042	2	47 W	Beels	Henry A.	1846-12/18,13y11m9d	1860-11/8	sonof Alonzo&HannahEstyBeels			www
15	044	2	47 W	Beels	Julia D.	1851-2/17 9y9m6d	1860-11/11	dauofAlonzo&HannahEstyBeels			www
16	043	2	47 W	Beels	Mary E.	1854-7/14 11y4m22d	1860-11/3or5	dauofAlonzo&MaryCrosbyBeels	motherIsSisterOfWmCrosby-??		Obit
17	095	4	32 W	Bemis	AugustusD-a94	1836-10/28-29	1931-3/16	son ofChauncey&RowenaTousley	July 4/24, 1859or58-Celia Doane		Obit
18	094	4	32 W	Bemis	Celia Doane	1838or91/1842	1921-1/21	dauJohn&LucyDoane	July4/24,1859/58AugustusDBemis		Obit
19	060	3	32 E	Bemis	Chauncey A.	1808-7/8	1898-8/2	SonOfSamuel OSSW	Sept 10,1834 Rowena Tousley		Obit
20	250	10	54 E	Bemis	Clarence F.	1870-5/20	1964-1/2	son of Augustus OSSW	Feb 14,1895-Hannah Oosterhaus	BP	Obit
21	247	10	54 W	Bemis	MilfordAug.-DDS-Dr	1900-9/10 or/20	1964-9/19	OSSW(other side)S.ofClarence	Sept 19,1925-TannieCarman	BP	Obit
22	245	10	54 E	Bemis	Edna M (Carman)	1903-3/3 a92	1995-10/11	OSSW	June 6, 1928-Edward J Bemis		Obit
23	093	4	32 W	Bemis	Edna S.	1863	1864	dau of AD & CD			
24	246	10	54 E	Bemis	Edward J	1905-5/21	1961-3/10	OSSW son ofClarenceF	June 6, 1928 m Edna Carman		Obit
25	249	10	54 E	Bemis	Hannah Effie	1875-2/8	1940-7/17	dau.John&JaneOosterhou OSSW	Feb 14,1895 m C F Bemis	BP	Obit
26	092	4	32 W	Bemis	James R.	1860	1862	son of AugustusD&CeliaD			
27	061	3	32 E	Bemis	Rowena neeTousley	1814-4/12	1898-5/1	OSSW dauMaryAGraves,sonA.D.	Sept 10,1834 Chauncey A Bemis		Obit
28	248	10	54 W	Bemis	Tannie O.	1901-2/22. a87	1988-5/21	OSSW (other side) m.Milford	Sept 19,1925-TannieCarman	BP	Obit
29	022	1	44 E	Benson	Harriet (broken)	age 51Y	1868-10/28	wife of Michael			
30	021	1	44 E	Benson	Michael W	age72-1809-3/27	1881-1/16	GAR Vet,CoC,4thWisCav	mHarriet	x	
31	007	1	49 E	Blair	Eliza,neeBurton	age 46Y	1885-3/28	dauWmBurton	niece of FredMitchell,had1dau		Obit
32	160	7	12 E	Boedecker	Karl A	1803-8/7		(broken - no parts)?T Herman			
33	098	4	34 W	Bunce	Monroe	1854-2/20	1912-11/5	SonoffFrancis/Florance			
34	068	3	34 E	Bunce	Florence 'Francis' S.	1828-8/22	1904-2/16	OSSW -NYtoWis1844	m3/6/1853 LavinaRogers		Obit
35	108	4	37 W	Bunce	Harvey	1801	1867	OSSW m.Submit			
36	067	3	34 E	Bunce	LaviniaD,neeRogers	1830-9/10	1906-11/9	OSSW (mFloranceFrancis)	m3/6/1853		Obit
37	066	3	34 E	Bunce	Nellie M	age 17Y, 2M, 11d	1879-3/5	dau.of F S & L OSSW	d.QuickConsumption		Obit
38	109	4	37 W	Bunce	Submit	1804	1859	OSSW his Wife	m.Harvey/Harry		
39	065	3	34 E	Bunce	Warren	age 19Y, 2M, 4D	1877-2/6	son FloranceS&LaviniaD OSSW			
40	225	9	1 W	Burkhardt	Fred	1861-2/8	1935-4/28	son-FrederickBurkhardtSr	bachelor		Obit
41	226	9	1 W	Burkhardt	Heinrich J	1817-1/3or31Ger	1906-4/27	OSSW	m.March9,1860-LouiseFasse		Obit
42	227	9	1 W	Burkhardt	Louise	1838-6/12	1920-4/5	gattin OSSW	m.March9,1860-HeinrichJBurkhardt		Obit
43	223	9	1 W	Burkhardt	S. Henry	age 2y, 10m, 16d	1866-8/10	OSSW			
44	224	9	1 W	Burkhardt	Wm. Lewis	age 8m, 14d	1866-8/17	children of J.H. & L.			
45	039	2	49 W	Burton	Emily	age 3M, 10D	1857-1/10	ChildOf IsaacN&MariaLLeachBurton			
46	025	1	43 E	Burton	Esther	age 82Y, 1M, 9D	1887-8/18	OSSW			
47	038	2	49 W	Burton	Frances	age 11Y, 3M, 22D	1866-2/24	OSSW	Child of IsaacN & ML Burton		
48	040	2	49 W	Burton	Henry J	c1837	1906-5/23	Co.C, 4thWisCav.Civil War-GAR	bro.ofWm.Geo.MrsDBunce	x	Obit
49	192	8	14 W	Burton	Isaac Newton	age 52y, 11m, 26d	1880-10/21-23	OSSW-dauMinnie m.Ern.Bamford	m 4/28/1853 MariaLeach		www
50	024	1	43 E	Burton	John	age 77Y, 5M, 19D	1880-11/2	OSSW			
51	193	8	14 W	Burton	MariaLouisa Leach	1834-7/10	1904-10/2	OSSW otherSideStone-dau Amzi	m 4/28/1853 IsaacNBurton		Obit
52	009	1	49 E	Burton	Mary nee Todd	age68y11m18d	1872-9/17	b.Jeff.Co,NY-Sheb-1846	m.WilliamBurton		www
53	036	2	49 W	Burton	Sarah	Age 69Y	1860-10/6	Wife OF Nehemiah			
54	008	1	49 E	Burton	William	1801-5/21 75y10m3d	1877-3/24	father of Henry, b.Conn	m.MaryTodd		www
55	004	1	50 E	Byrum	Delos	age 25Y, 4M, 4D	1893-3/16	fell from wagon			Obit

Evergreen Cemetery 7-22-2007 - Alphabetical

	Num	Row	Plot Nu	Surname	Given Name	Birth Date	Death Date	Note	MarrDate	Mil	Obit
56	005	1	50 E	Byrum	Eugene	age 1Y, 10M	1867-9/3				
57	003	1	50 E	Byrum	Maria	age 25Y, 5M, 19D	1856-4/8	Wife of O. H. =OrangeHenry?	?1stWife d.1847		
58	034	2	50 W	Byrum	Ellen,neeBowen	1834-5/16	1909-12/25	Mother, Mrs O H Byrum, b.Ireland	m1849-wife#2		Obit
59	035	2	50 W	Byrum	Orange Henry	1823or1824-4/11	1909-11/20	9children, b.NY, toSheb1845	m2-1849EllenBowen, m1?-d1847		Obit
60	002	1	50 E	Byrum	Oscar	age 22Y, 11M	1896-2/8	consumption	bachelor		Obit
61	001	1	50 E	Byrum	W. H.	1857-12/9	1899-1/31	Flat in Ground			
62	215	9	4 W	Case	Ann, Mrs	1792-9/13	1872-2/9		mother of WilliamJarviz		Obit
63	216	9	4 W	Case	William Jarvis	1819	1892-2/11		Bachelor	x	Obit
64	051	2	45 W	Chandler	Ada C.	1860	1920-12/26	dau of Alfred R	spinster		Obit
65	049	2	45 W	Chandler	Alfred R.	1826-10/17age56y,5m,19d	1882-4/5	m. Electa&Lucretia	m1-6/6/1849;m2-1859		Obit
66	048	2	45 W	Chandler	Electa, nee Scott.	age 25Y, 10D	1855-7/18-or15	Wife of Alfred R.	m1-6/6/1849		
67	020	1	44 E	Chandler	Lizzie A.	age 2Y, 8M, 17D	1865-5/13	dau AS & LA			
68	050	2	45 W	Chandler	Lucretia, nee Sprague	1837-age 83	1920-5/2	Wife of Alfred R.	m2-1859		Obit
69	023	1	43 E	Chapman	Stephen	age 73Y, 3M, 16D	1866-9/25				
70	229a	10	60	Cress	Ora Jr	1915-1/12	1915-1/12	Stillborn	Burial Permit		BP
71	203	8	3 E	Curtis	Mary	1785-3/14	1856-4/3	laying flat			
72	259	10	51 E	DeZwarte	Eleanor (Parrish)	1915-10/25	2006-11/20	OSSW	m10/25/1939		Obit
73	258	10	51 E	DeZwarte	Lewis	1915-1/25	1966-11/5	OSSW-son of Adrian-Jennie	m10/25/1939		Obit
74	134	5	26 W	Dietsch	Ann E.	1854-1/7	1878-8/7	dau. of J & K	alsoHenryDietsch-unmarried-Obit		
75	132	5	26 W	Dietsch	Charles	age 4Y, 10d	1856-2/5	OSSW			
76				Dietsch	Henry	1859-2/12	1918-4/24		Unmarried		Obit
77	133	5	26 W	Dietsch	Florens	age 10d	1855-11/29	children of J. & K OSSW.			
78	154	6	26 W	Dietsch	Kunnegunda, nee Waltz	1827-9/2	1880-5/16	Wife of John. Sr, he m2 Laura Ogle	m. May 28, 1849, Ohio-Wis1853		Obit
79	101	4	35 W	Doane	John	1781-9/17 bVT	1863-12/20	dau Clara m. Norman Harmon	m. 4/10/1803 Lucy Harmon VT		www
80	100	4	35 W	Doane	Lucy Harmon	1783-2/15 bVT	1850-8/15	dau Ezekiel & Lydia Harmon	m. 4/10/1803 John Doane VT NY		www
81	099	4	34 W	Dockstader	Infant	1862-4/20	1882-9/9	Infant Dau of Henry T? & Celia Bunce?	Drewry/Spratt relation		
82	204	9	10 W	Drewry	Edward Bemrose	1801-12/18age47y1m17d	1849-1/4	laying flat m-pre 1828	m. Eliz. Ray Eng, Can, Wis'46		
83	205	9	10 W	Drewry	Elizabeth, nee Ray	1806-age 61	1867-11/18	Relict of Edward Bemrose	pre 1828-Edward B Drewry		
84	206	9	10 W	Drewry	Mary	1859-6/11age3y8m7d	1863-2/17	dau of David B & Eveline Jewett Drewry	gd of Edw & Eliz		
85	178	7	20 W	Eastman	Levi	age 40y, 7m, 4d	1864-10/18				
86	179	7	20 W	Eastman	Levi W.	age 1y, 1m, 12d	1865-9/30	son of L & M- Levi & Martha?			
87	183	7	20 E	Eastman	Ruby A	age 7y, 1m, 3d	1862-4/9	dau D. & S. -Dennis & Samantha?			
88	126	5	27 W	Esty	Aaron IV -d.1882	1792 age 93Y	1882-7/15, 1875-	OSSW (Joseph, Green Mt Boys, DAR	f. of Aaron -m Cyrena Fisk		Obit
89	129	5	27 W	Esty	Christopher	1827, age 22Y	1849-7/17	sons of Aaron & Cyrena Esty -OSSW			
90	127	5	27 W	Esty	Cyrena, nee Fisk	1801, age 83Y	1885-5/7	OSSW-5/7/85, correct death date	cemetery stone wrong, Aaron also.		Obit
91	128	5	27 W	Esty	Norman	1834, age 11Y	1845-10/1	OSSW			
92	130	5	27 W	Esty	Orvil M.	1838, age 21Y	1859-11/24	OSSW			
93	131	5	27 W	Esty	Rosill	1845 age 15Y	1860-9or10/28	OSSW			
94	054	2	43 W	Esty ?(flat)	Marcus	c1840	1895-6/8	flat/broken-CoF, 48th-son/Aaron	?m. Mary Burton-3Nov1864 ??	x	Obit
95	054a	2	43 W	Esty ?(flat)	Mary Malvina, Burton	age 46	1881-5/26	No Stone Evergreen, dau John-Ester	married Marcus Esty-3Nov1864		Obit
96	209	9	6 W	Ford	William W	ae 3m, 22d	1850--/2	Son of B & EE			
97	019	1	45 E	Foster	Matilda	age 75Y, 16D	1875-6/15	Wife of John			
98	162	7	13 E	Gardner	Francis N	1853-1/11	1876-10/24	(broken & Off Base) d. Oswego NY	?orTwinSonOfHorace		
99	161	7	13 E	Gardner	Frederick H	1855-10/8	1881-10/2	(broken) d Hastings Neb.	Son Of Jerry, ?orTwinSonOfHorace		Obit
100		10	51W	Gassett	William	age 58y 7m c11-1816	1874-5/18	Stone broken, outside cemetery	m. Elfie/Eisie		
101	079	3	36 E	Gates	Ceylon W.	1851, 10/31/1852	1917-3/1	OSSW	m10/31/1887or86 Ella Harmon		Obit
102	080	3	36 E	Gates	Ella Harmon	1854-4/22	1921-2/1	dau of SM & Ann Harmon	m10/31/1887or86 Ceylon WGates		Obit
103	107	4	36 W	Gates	Herbert W.	1896-11/12, a32	1930-3/24	American Legion Marker WWI	m. Jennie E Hoppert m8/30/1919	x	Obit
104	106	4	36 W	Gates	Jennie E-nee Hoppert	1897-10/18 a90	1988-3/9	OSSW Herbert--m. 9/1919-correct	m. Herbert Gates, m8/30/1919		BP Obit
105	196	8	7 E	Gowin	Alford	age 28y -m, 15d	1871-10/8				
106	240	10	56 E	Harmon	Allen A	1858-4/6	1941-6/15	son of Chauncy & Susan Aiken	m1896 to Ragna Hurges		BP Obit
107	076	3	36 E	Harmon	Ann Parrish	1822-6/17	1906-2/17	dau Isaac & Rebecca, Wife -OSSW	m. 12/6/1842 Simon M Harmon		Obit
108	188	8	13 W	Harmon	Betsey Waugh	1794-12/10 age 79	1875-2/12	our mother OSSW b. CT	m. Thaddeus Harmon 3/22/1815		www
109	104	4	35 W	Harmon	C. D. (Clara H Doane)	1824-10/20 VT	1901-3/31	Sheb Co 1845	m. Norman C Harmon 10/1/1845		Obit
110	190	8	13 W	Harmon	Chauncey -bNY	1819-2/12	1895-1/26	OSSW, to WI 1844, sOf Thad & Betsey	m. 9/12/1854 Susan Aiken/Akin		Obit

	Numb	Row	Plot Nu	Surname	Given Name	Birth Date	Death Date	Note	MarrDate	Mil	Obit
111	070	3	35 E	Harmon	Eugene J.	age 1Y, 11M, 15 D	1848-8/23	son of N C & Clara D			Obit
112	077	3	36 E	Harmon	Flora May	1862-12/7	1864-2/12	Dau of Simon M & Ann Parrish			
113	069	3	35 E	Harmon	Frances C.	age 10M	1853-5/3				
114	243	10	55 E	Harmon	Frank Lionel	1861-4/27	1933-5/11	s.ofNormanC&ClaraDoaneHarmon	Dec 24, 1885mGeorgianaCleveland	BP	Obit
115	244	10	55 E	Harmon	Georgiana C	1867-7/8	1945-8/23	dau,WmA&ElizaEPeckCleveland	Dec 24, 1885 mFrank L Harmon	BP	
116	073	3	35 E	Harmon	J. C. Fremont	age 21d	1856-6/26				
117	242	10	56 E	Harmon	John O.	1868-1/30	1913-2/21	son of Susan&Chauncey	Bachelor		Obit
118	074	3	35 E	Harmon	Lansing W. D.	age 3Y, 9M	1861-1/28				
119	072	3	35 E	Harmon	Leland C	age 2Y, 8M	1859-12/18				
120	071	3	35 E	Harmon	Memel M.	age 1Y, 10M	1856-4/6				
121	105	4	35 W	Harmon	Norman Cowper	1820-9/26	1909-12/21	sonThaddeus-Betsey-Wis1843	mClaraDoane 10/1/1845 NY		Obit
122	241	10	56 E	Harmon	Ragena /MrsHurges	1856-9/4	1928-7/1	aka Mrs Regina Hurges	m4/11/1898 Allen A Harmon	BP	
123	075	3	36 E	Harmon	Simon M	1816-1/9	1906-5/12	OSSW, sOfThad.&Betsey, SeeP&B	m12/6/1842 AnnParrish NY	x	Obit
124	191	8	13 W	Harmon	SusanNeeAiken/Akin	1826-9/23	1891-9/3	footstones Father, Mother	m9/12/1854 ChaunceyHarmon		Obit
125	189	8	13 W	Harmon	Thaddeus/Theodore	1790-3/1age89y, 1m, 28d	1880-2/29	OSSW-Warof1812-FortNiagara	m.Betsy Waugh-3/22/1815-b.Vt	x	Obit
126	232	10	59 E	Hasson	Elizabeth, neeBauer	1879-6/1	1965-2/25	OSSW -dauOfFred	mWmHassonSr 1897		Obit
127	123	5	29 E	Hasson	George 'Richard'	1841-12/18	1909-10/3	Co I, 4thArtRegt, CivilWar, Cooper	m7/3/1864MaryAnn-neeHasson	x	Obit
128	230	10	59 E	Hasson	Hazel M	1908-8/11	1989-3/26	OSSW	Spinster	BP	Obit
129	231	10	59 E	Hasson	Mabel Marion	1901-6/17	1918-11/3	OSSW	Spinster		Obit
130	124	5	29 E	Hasson	Mary Ann, neeHasson	1839-12/28(1840)	1909-7/18	m.ofEvaCraig; sis.ofMrsLVanNatter	m.7/3/1864 GeoRichard		Obit
131	234	10	59 E	Hasson	Milton E. "Joe"	1916-8/4	1994-1/30	Son of Wm Sr & Elizabeth Bauer	Bachelor	BP	Obit
132	124a	5	29 E	Hasson	Thomas	1877-9/9	1899-10/12	Son-GeoRich&?MaryAnn	Bachelor		Obit
133	233	10	59 E	Hasson	William	1875-2/14	1918-11/6	OSSW -SonRich&Mary-d.flu	mElizBauer		Obit
134			48?	Hastings	James	1837-10/26	1899-5/30	CivilWar, Atlanta-march to sea, disc7/20/65	m. 11/2/1866 Emma West	x	Obit
135	201	8	5 EW	Jackson	Abraham N	1820-2/23	1897-9/1	OSSW m2AddieHuson11/16/1864	m1, 10/25/1855SarahParkhurst		Obit
136	202	8	5 EW	Jackson	Anna Laura	1882-8/17	1897-1/13	dau AbrahamN & AdelaideE	Pneumonia		Obit
137	213	9	5 W	Jackson	Harriet T	ae 2y, 7m, 18d	1869-3/18	OSSW			
138	212	9	5 W	Jackson	Hattie S	ae 21d	1864-8/26	dau of AbrahamN & SarahA			
139	211	9	5 W	Jackson	Hester A	age 3m, 15d	1864-10/15	dau of AbrahamN & SarahA			
140	214	9	5 W	Jackson	Mary	ae 2y, 6m, 21d	1870-11/27	children of AbrahamN&AddieEHuson	Jackson		
141	210	9	5 W	Jackson	Sarah A Parkhurst	age 35y, 3m, 12d	1864-8/19	wife of AbrahamN	m, 10/25/1855 AbrahamJackson		
142	257	10	52 E	Johanning	Edward	1892-9/26	1974-4/8	OSSW--d.autoCrash57x28	Bachelor, sonOfRudolph		Obit
143	254	10	52 E	Johanning	Emily, neeBurkhardt	1862-3/7	1944-4/29	mother, OSSW- dau of Henry	m.Rudolph Johanning, 1/18/1888	BP	Obit
144	256	10	52 E	Johanning	Frieda	1890 3/18	1969-7/19	dau Rudolph OSSW	spinster		Obit
145	255	10	52 E	Johanning	Rudolph	1861-7/23	1942-4/3	father, OSSW son of Christ	m.Emily Burkhardt, 1/18/1888		Obit
146	180	7	20 W	Johnson	Celia	age 10m, 21d	1856-1/27	(flat in bush)			
147	155	6	25 W	Johnson	Deborah	age 55y, 8m, 4d	1860-10/4	Wife of Lines OSSW			
148	156	6	25 W	Johnson	Martha	age 21y, 2m, 14d	1860-11/14	dau Lines&Deborah? (broken-flat)			
149	011	1	48 E	Kitson	David D.	1932	1933-4/6	son		BP	
150	010	1	48 E	Kitson	Florence	1893-5/19	1969-5/8-9	nee Bamford	Mar20, 1920mFranklinKitson		Obit
151	012	1	48 E	Kitson	Frank A./Franklin	1897-4/9	1959-12/8	PvtUSArmyWW1/s.Frank&Jane	Mar20, 1920mFlorenceBamford	x	Obit
152	194	8	14 W	Leach	Amzi	1807-2/4 a74y, 10m, 8d	1881-12/12	OSSW f.ofMrsNBurton-b.NJ-OH-WI	m.JaneTempleton-millwright		Obit
153	195	8	14 W	Leach	Jane Templeton	age 66y, 1 m	1877-4/12	Grandpa, Grandma OSSW	m.AmziLeach		Obit
154	235	10	58 E	Lee	Leta M Bauer	1890-5/28	1918-11/10	d1918 Flu	m. R Elwood LEE 5/25/1910		Obit
155	236	10	58 E	Lee	Robert Elwood	1888-1/22	1944-1/28	m.Leta Bauer-1910 (1)	June 30, 1921 m.Susan Dorst		Obit
156	237	10	58 E	Lee	Susan Dorst	1895-6/20	1962-9/11	dau,Cornelius Dorst	June 30, 1921 m.R.Elwood Lee (2)		Obit
157	150	5	22 E	Lesler	Alyda	age 6Y, 5M, 5d	1861-11/1	DauOfConrad&CatherineM (in bush)			
158	150a	5	22 E	Lesler	Ann E			leaning on Alyda Lesler stone,	can't read anything else		
159	116	4	39 W	Lyman	Betsy	1807-1/5, 78y3m29d	1885-5/4	b.JeffCoNY, wife of Luther			Obit
160	163	7	13 E	Lyman	Gilbert	1817-12/4 age28y	1845-9/12or11	son-Silas & Carlina/CynthiaWaugh	m.6/1/1842 Mary B Frink		www
161	113	4	39 W	Lyman	Harrison	age 10Y, 1M, 5d	1861-12/2	son of Luther & Betsy, d.diphtheria	d.age10, 12/2/1861(perVashta)		Obit
162	114	4	39 W	Lyman	Luther	1800-6/10, 61y7m10d	1862-1/20	m.Betsy			Obit
163	084	3	39 W	Lyman	Vashta/Vashti	1839-6/14	1909-1/26	dau-Luther&Betsy	Spinster, sisterMrsDSweeting		Obit
164	083	3	39 W	Lyman	William R.	1802-5/27 age82y	1884-6/6	GAR marker, CoH, 1st-Sgt	Uncle-MrsJGardner, MrsHHHuson	x	Obit
165	115	4	39 W	Lyman	Wm. B.sonOfLuther	age 30Y, 26d	1864-1/10	d.forthiscountry at Louisville, Ky.	Pris-Chickamauga CoH, 1stInfSgt	x	Obit

Evergreen Cemetery 7-22-2007 - Alphabetical

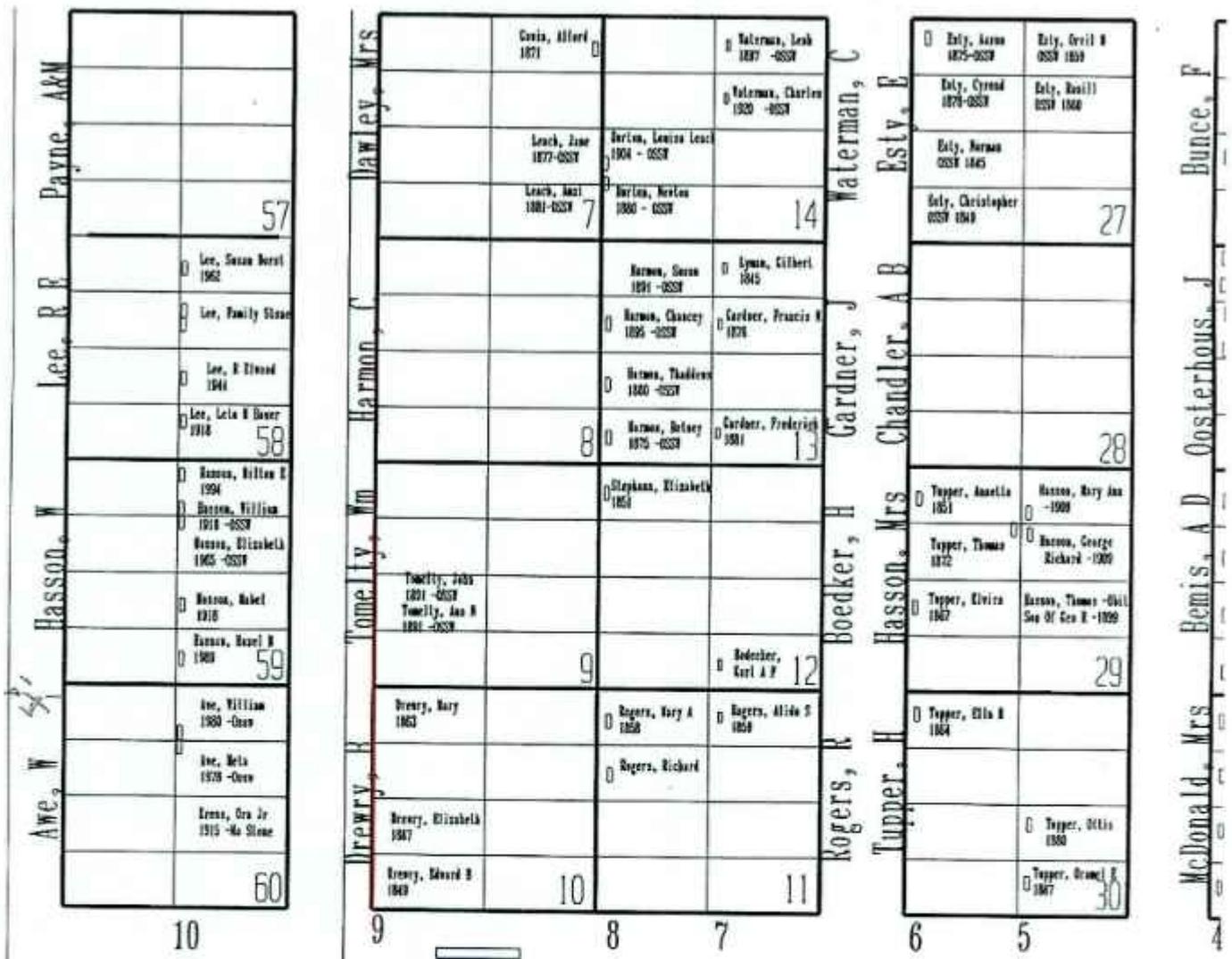
4

	Num	Row	Plot Nu	Surname	Given Name	Birth Date	Death Date	Note	MarrDate	Mil	Obit
166	089	4	31 W	McDonald	Catharine	age 87Y, 8M	1897-11/18	OSSW Edward m.6/24/1829	m.EdwardMcDonald Ire1832		Obit
167	088	4	31 W	McDonald	Edward	1810-age77y,9m	1887-1/19	OSSW Catharine m.6/24/1829	CoH,1stWI-b.Belfast,Ire.'32toUS	x	Obit
168	091	4	31 W	McDonald	Emmet		1863-4/8	laying flat -Veteran CoC,4th	died-disease4/8/1863-La.	x	
169	058	3	31 E	McDonald	James	1833-12/1	1894-8/19	GAR Marker (In tree)CoC-B,27th	sonOfEdward,	x	Obit
170	059	3	31 E	McDonald	Julia	age 2Y, 2M, 11d		Daughter of Edward & Catharine			
171	090	4	31 W	McDonald	Kate	age 17Y, 3M, 11d	1867-11/9	Daughter of Edward & Catharine			
172	102	4	35 W	McIntyre	Eugene	1847-5/29	1927-4/24	OSSWfromNY-sDavidSi/PaulinaStewart	m.Rose Harmon 12/13/1871		Obit
173	169	7	17 E	McIntyre	Frank David	1882	1953-3/29,30	flat-brass,sonOfEugene	mJessieBaldwin or Marj.Eastman		Obit
174	171a	7	17 W	McIntyre	Glen G	1921	1979	flat -brass			bP
175	171b	7	17 W	McIntyre	Harmon Eastman	1919-6/24, a61	1980-7/6	flat -brass, d.FultonCo,Ga	bachelor		www
176	170	7	17 E	McIntyre	Marjorie Eastman	1891-4/17,a88	1979-12/29	flat -brass,d.AshvilleNC	spinster?widow		www
177	171	7	17 E	McIntyre	Roger Doane	1916	1975	flat -brass-CemeteryLawyer	bachelor		
178	103	4	35 W	McIntyre	Rose Harmon	1848-4/2	1931-6/30	OSSW fromNY akaClaraRosabella	m.Eugene McIntyre 12/13/1871		Obit
179	086	3	40 E	Mellen	Albert A.	1840	1886-2/8	Co. B 8th Wis Inf.Pvt-mEsther	Prisoner at luka, Miss-sonofFrank	x	Obit
180	085	3	40 E	Mellen	Alberta S.		1869-6/26	dau Albert A. & B. L.(orEstherL)			
181	119	4	40 W	Mellen	Alfred Stebbins	1814-8/28 71Y MA	1886-2/8	or d.1886 m1-Harriet	m2-11/27/1864LauraGilman		Obit
182	087	3	40 E	Mellen	Esther L	1844	1929	Wife of Albert A			
183	111	4	38 W	Mellen	Flora Sweeting	1862-11/23	1927-12/21	wife of StaffordWylesMellen	m4/18/1894		Obit
184	117	4	40 W	Mellen	Harriet A.	age 46Y, 10M, 12d	1863-8/20	1st wife of Alfred S.			
185	118	4	40 W	Mellen	Henry W.	1847 10/8	1864-8/21	sonofAlfredS &HarrietA	CoE,40th,Pvt d.MemphisTN	x	
186	120	4	40 W	Mellen	Laura Amelia Gilman	1842-4/7or8, a82	1924-4/10	dau HyGilman-PollyBeard,2ndWife	m.AlfredS 11/27/1864(in bushes)	BP	Obit
187	112	4	38 W	Mellen	Stafford Wyles	1867-9/11	1932-7/25	sonofAlfred&LauraA	m.FloraSweeting 4/18/1894		www
188	037	2	49 W	Mitchell	Fredrick	age 94	1896-3/15	GAR Marker-CoB,36th-Pvt	enl at Fondulac bachelor	x	Obit
189	006	1	49 E	Mitchell	Rebecca		1868				
190	053		43 W	Mother							
191	140	5	23 W	Nichols	C. H.-Clara H						
192	138	5	23 W	Nichols	Charley	1854-2/1	1900-6/3	OSSW-killed,CrippleCreekCO	bachelor		Obit
193	143	5	23 W	Nichols	John	age 22Y, 8M, 11d	1872-1/27	son of John & Susan			
194	141	5	23 W	Nichols	John(MrsGeoSpratt's f.)	1813-11/18	1882-7/11	OSSW-b.at Cornwall or London,	Lincolnshire-m.SusanParkyn		Obit
195	139	5	23 W	Nichols	Joseph	1842-5/24	1862-10/8	OSSW-killed at Perryville, Ky	VA Records-Whois.Joseph.Col,1stInf	x	
196	142	5	23 W	Nichols	Susan Parkyn	1813-6/10	1893-12/19	OSSW her husb.b.at Cornwall,Eng.	m.JohnNichols		Obit
197	053	3	33 E	Oosterhous	Carol	1914-12/17	1914-12/20	dau. J & S.			
198	097	4	33 W	Oosterhous	JaneDeleaWilterdink	1848-11/13	1921-6/21	his wife OSSW-dauHenry/Minnie	m.3/12/1872 JohnOosterhous		Obit
199	096	4	33 W	Oosterhous	John	1845-2/3 51Y	1896-5/23	OSSW her husband	m3/12/1872.JaneDeleaWilterdink		Obit
200	064	3	33 E	Oosterhous	Mabel A.	age 2Y, 7M, 20D	1890-6/7	dau. John & Jane	drowned in water trough		Obit
201	239	10	57	Payne	Allen D	1927-10/25	-	WWII-1stCav,Japan	m.June 30,1951	x	
202	238	10	57	Payne	Marilyn	1933-5/5	-		m.June 30,1951		
203	027	1	43 E	Pierce	Elmer	age 7Y, 9M, 9D	1869-3/19	son of JoshuaH & LouisaS OSSW			
204	026	1	43 E	Pierce	Joshua H.	1833 age30y1m7d	1863-10/6	died for his country OSSW	Pvt,CoC&B,27thInf	x	
205	182	7	20 E	Piper	Earl	age 1year		no dates OSSW			
206	181	7	20 E	Piper	Nora, neeEastman	1851-5/29	1886-4/24	wife of John W. OSSW	m3/30/1881-LivedNewHolstein		Obit
207	221	9	2 W	Reed	Addie			separate stone	duplicate		
208	219	9	2 W	Reed	Addie M	age 3y, 6m, 25d	1864-11/8	dau D & P orA.S.&Mrs OSSW			Obit
209	218	9	2 W	Reed	Daniel	age 41y, 8m, 21d	1864-10/25	OSSW			
210	222	9	2 W	Reed	Daniel			separate stone	duplicate		
211	197	8	15 E	Reed	Eliza, nee Cummings	1821-8/12	1884-1/11	OSSW -Wis 1846	m.SamReed Jan1839		Obit
212	168	7	15 E	Reed	Hosea	1786-age 84y-MA	1870-2/8	broken lying flat	mBetsy E Whitaker c1810 dNY48		www
213	199	8	15 E	Reed	Samuel-akaDeacon	1817-5/17 -82y	1899-10/16	LiveSec.3,Lyndon-bMass,Wis1846	mElizaCummings Jan 1839	x	Obit
214	198	8	15 E	Reed *	George E	1840-8/28	1861-8/7(647)	OSSW (death 1864? VA record)	d.AndersonvillePrison-capChickam	x	
215	220	9	2 W	Roate	Eli	c1824 age 60y	1884-12/23	Co. B, 10th N.Y.H.A., b.OswegoNY	surv.wife&7children	x	Obit
216	159	7	11 E	Rogers	Ailda S	age 6y, 6m, 21d	1859-3/9	dau of Richard & HelenM	flat on ground		
217	081	3	37 E	Rogers	Cornelia	1832-4/3	1877-12/21	OSSW			
218	110	4	37 W	Rogers	Effie E.	age 12Y, 4M, 22d	1866-10/30	dau of James & Cornelia			
219	082	3	37 E	Rogers	James	1830-2/14	1900-4/21	OSSW			
220	186	8	11 W	Rogers	Mary A.	age 68y	1858-6/15	wife of Richard			

7

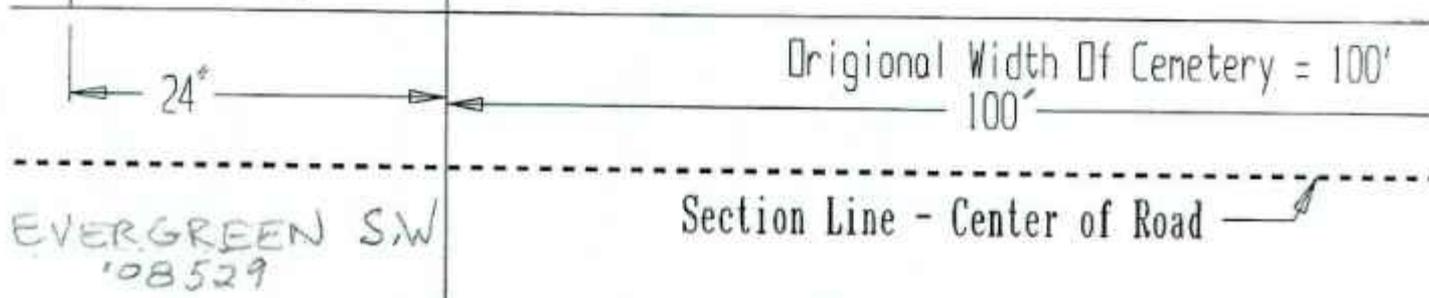
Evergreen Cemetery 7-22-2007 - Alphabetical

	Numb	Row	Plot Nu	Surname	Given Name	Birth Date	Death Date	Note	MarrDate	Mil	Obit
221	186b	8	11 W	Rogers	Richard	age 82y5m	1871 8/18??	married MaryA			
222	200	8	6 E	Rose	Luell	age 4y, 7m, 25d	1874-7/8	dau JamesD & NancyElizabeth			
223	177	7	19 W	Sawyer	Adin			d. at Steuben N. Y. OSSW			
224	173	7	19 W	Sawyer	Chester D	age 27y	1874-7/3	OSSW			
225	175	7	19 W	Sawyer	James A.	1814 age 67y	1881-2/11	OSSW C,18thInf		x	
226	176	7	19 W	Sawyer	John			d at Murfreesboro, Tn. OSSW	CoH,1st WisInf		
227	174	7	19 W	Sawyer	Sarah	age 63y	1878-12/18	wife of James A OSSW			
228	252	10	53 E	Scott	Lulu A Kampmann	1878-3/16	1927-3/15	mother			Obit
229	253	10	53 E	Scott	Mildred C	1898-12/20	1908-3/25	dau WilburA & LuluA			Obit
230	251	10	53 E	Scott	Wilbur A	1868-9/5	1958-3/27	father-sonOfHenry	mLuluKampmann4/14/1896		Obit
231	030	1	41 E	Smith (flat)	J. C./JohnC		1863-8/4	FatherofMrsN(Miranda)Sprague			
232	029	1	42 E-W	Sprague	Edgar A.	1842 age 22Y	1864-6/13	d. in Louisville, Ky-Col,3rdInf		x	
233	028	1	42 E-W	Sprague	Miranda/Maranda	age 77	1887 10/3	b.NY,Ohio,WI in1848 neeSmith	m. Oct1832 Nelson Sprague		Obit
234	031	1	41 E	Sprague	Wayland F.	age 20Y	1864-12/31	Son of Nelson&Miranda(flat)			
235	055	42	W	Sprague?	Base Only ?Nelson		after 1887	# 30 or # 31?	m.Miranda Smith 10/1832		
236	158	6	23 W	Spratt	Helen Adell	age 2y, 8m, 2d	1873-11/22	dau-GeoSpratt&MaryJaneNichols			www
237	187	8	12 W	Stephans	Elizabeth	age 34y, 3 or 6M	1851-7/8	wife of Daniel Stephens			
238	157	5	25 E	Stroud	Anna	age 37y, 3m, 15d	1874-6/28	Wife of John? (laying flat)			
239	047	2	46 W	Sweeting	DeWitt J.	1830-9/25or1838	1897-2-28	Pvt. G/K Co.1st Wis Hvy Artillery	mJuliaLyman3/10/1862 sonCobb	x	Obit
240	045	2	46 W	Sweeting	George M	1872or73-8/2	1937-4/5	SonDeWitt&Julia		BP	Obit
241	046	2	46 W	Sweeting	Julia,neeLyman	1842-4/26	1917-4/14	Mother	m.DeWittSweeting 3/10/1862		Obit
242	207	9	9 W	Tomelty	Ann N,neeSweeting	1820-3/10,age75y	1891-9/21	OSSW, has stepsonWm	mJohn-sisOfDeWitt		Obit
243	208	9	9 W	Tomelty *	John	1807 age 84y	1891-8/8	Pvt. Co B, 8th Wis. Vol.	mAnn	x	
244	062	3	32 E	Tousley	Susan R.-MrsReubenB	1795	1879	dauHosea&BetsyWhitakerReed-NO	nee Graves,m.of RowenaBemis		
245	078	3	36 E	Trowbridge	MarthaM Harmon	1848-8/28	1880-5/13	Wife of Wm-TMitchell-m7-1878	dauSimon&Ann		Obit
246	153	6	29 W	Tupper	Annetta	age 2y, 2m, 7d	1851-4/21	dau of Thomas&Matilda			
247	151	6	30 W	Tupper	Ella M.	age 1Y, 3M, 29d	1864-10/2	dau of HM & AW			
248	152	6	29 W	Tupper	Elvira	age 20y, 3m, 23d	1867-3/15	DauOfThomas&Matilda	BrokenStone		
249	121	5	30 W	Tupper	Oramel Ebenezer	1829-4/3 38y6m29d	1867-11/1	passed to spirit world-CoA,37th	4 bro.CivilWar.3d,mEmmaMaltby	x	
250	122	5	30 W	Tupper	Otis M.	1857-10/7	1880-1/10or11				Obit
251	125	5	29 W	Tupper	Thomas	1798,age74y,5m,22d	1872-1/7	lying flat near Hasson Stone	son-BenJTupper&HuldaWhite		
252	057	2	41 W	Van Dixhorn	Adrian W.						
253	056	2	41 W	Van Dixhorn	Geraldine L.						
254	217	9	3 W	Van Natter	Lewis/Louis	1836 Ohio	1914-1/22	m.Lucretia Tupper-she d.c1911			Obit
255	167	7	alley	Waterman	AnnaMarie neeMenne	1857-5/31	1937-6/30	OSSW	m2,1880		BP
256	166	7	alley	Waterman	Wm Henry-akaHenry	1847-4/26	1933-3/24	m1 DoraMiller-1871 b.England	OSSW m2.AnnaMenne 1880		BP Obit
257	165	7	14 E	Waterman	Leah neeStokes	1815-12/26 age 82y	1897-11/16	b.EnglandToJos&Mary OSSW	m.3/29/1845 CharlesWaterman		Obit
258	164	7	14 E	Waterman *	Charles	1820-10/9?1821	1920-4/19	born England OSSW 27thInf,Pvt	m.3/29/45LeahStokes,blacksmith	x	Obit
259	136	5	24 W	Waugh	Frances E	age 11Y, 1M, 4d	1861-10/13	dau of Daniel & Abigail E H			
260	137	5	24 W	Waugh	Lurana E.	age 14Y, 4M, 7d	1861-10/21	dau of Daniel & Abigail E H			
261	135	5	24 W	Waugh	Sydney H	age 18Y, 8M, 1d	1860-8/22	son of Daniel & Abigail E H			
262	014	1	48 E	West	Nathaniel H	b.7/1/1808 age83Y	1890-7/28	Father-m.SophiaWilliams b.NY			Biog
263	013	1	48 E	West	SophiaS neeWilliams	b.7/1/1811 Age 81Y	1893-2/24or26	Mother-m.Nathaniel West b.NY			Obit
264	017	1	46 E	Wood	Alfred T.	1857-9/20	1949-11/17	OSSW son ofEdwardWood	Apr 29,1884 m.Ella J Sweeting		Obit
265	018	1	46 E	Wood	Ella J.neeSweeting	1866-10/17	1947-3/22	OSSW,dauDeWitt-JuliaSweeting	Apr 29,1884 m.AlfredTWood		Obit
266	032										
267	000		48 W					No stones this plot			
268	000		44 W					No Stones			
269											
270											
271											
272											
273											
274	000										
275											



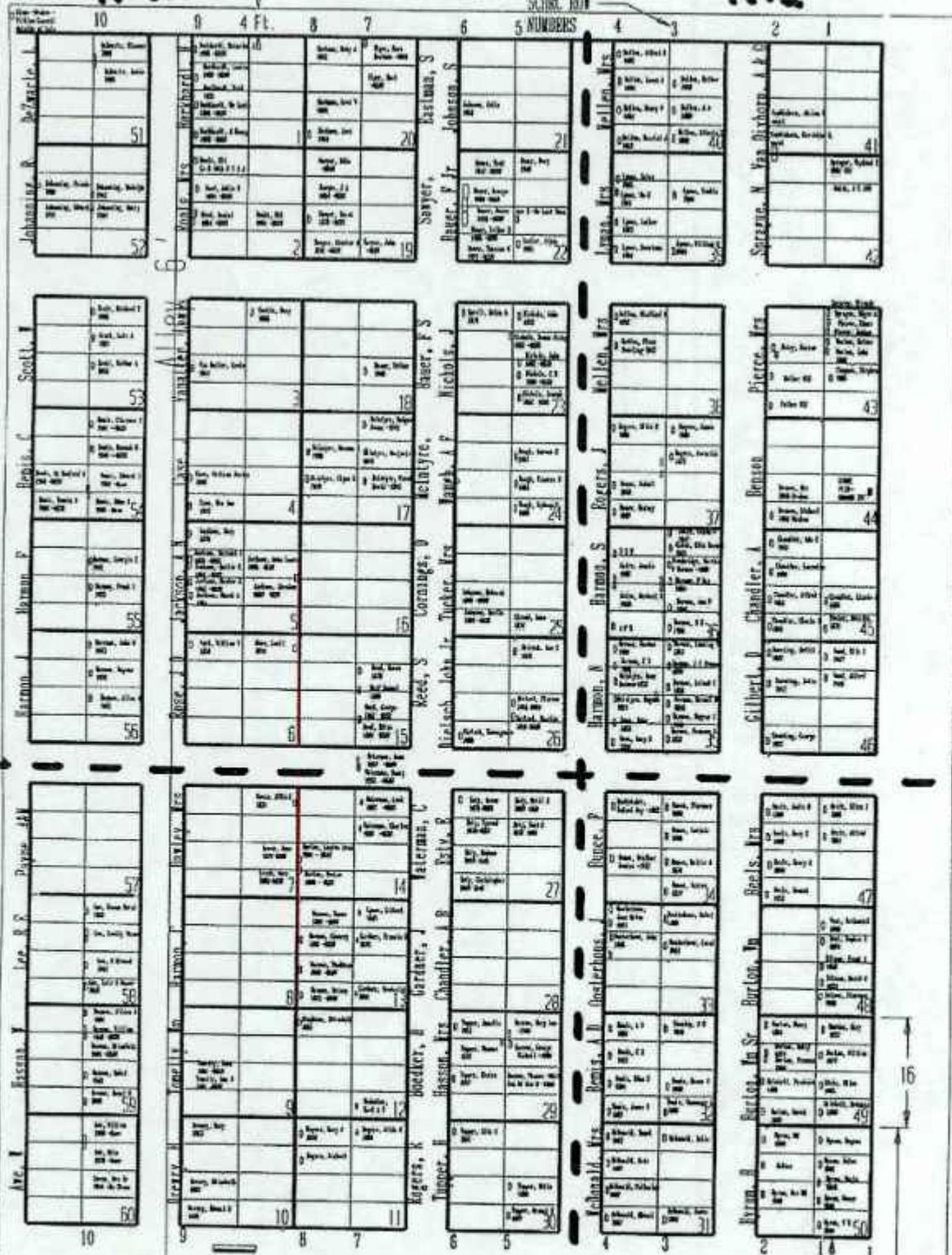
EVERGREEN CEMETERY
 (Harmon Cemetery)
 County road U,
 Section #1, Town Lyndon,
 Sheboygan County, Wis.

Lots are 16'
 Alleys are 6'



N.W.

N.E



EVERGREEN CEMETERY
 (Harmon Cemetery)
 County road U,
 Section VI, Town Lyndon,
 Sheboygan County, Wis.

Lots are 16' Square
 Alleys are 6' Wide
 Scale 1" = 1'
 Nov 4, 2003
 (Update 5-26-2007)

SCIRC ROW
 NUMBERS

45' Ref. Dim
 Only
 29' Ref. Dim.
 Only
 208'

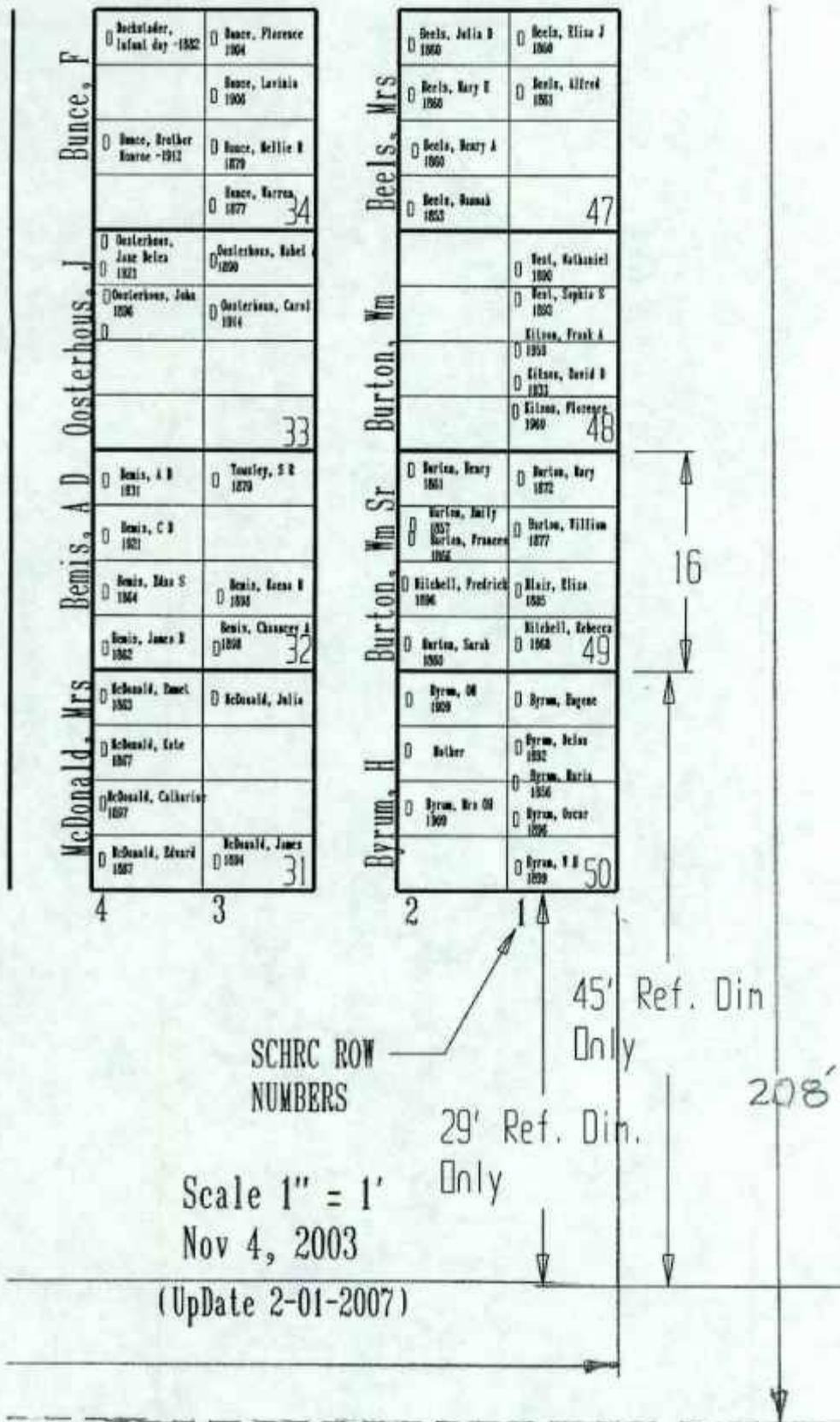
1909 Addition
 to Cemetery = 24'

Original Width Of Cemetery = 100'

Section Line - Center of Road

S.W

SOUTHEAST



Buncce, F	0 Becklander, Infant day -1882	0 Buncce, Florence 1904
		0 Buncce, Lavinia 1906
	0 Buncce, Brother Monroe -1912	0 Buncce, Nellie B 1879
		0 Buncce, Warren 1877 34
Oosterhous, J	0 Oosterhous, Jane Melba 1823	0 Oosterhous, Nabel 1890
	0 Oosterhous, John 1896	0 Oosterhous, Carol 1914
		33
Remis, A D	0 Remis, A B 1871	0 Tinsley, S B 1879
	0 Remis, C B 1921	
	0 Remis, Edna S 1944	0 Remis, Geneva B 1943
	0 Remis, James B 1962	0 Remis, Chasney A 1958 32
McDonald, Mrs	0 McDonald, Daniel 1883	0 McDonald, Julia
	0 McDonald, Estle 1887	
	0 McDonald, Catherine 1897	
	0 McDonald, Edward 1887	0 McDonald, James 1894 31

Reels, Mrs	0 Reels, Julia B 1860	0 Reels, Eliza J 1860
	0 Reels, Mary E 1860	0 Reels, Alfred 1861
	0 Reels, Henry A 1860	
	0 Reels, Susan 1853 47	
Burton, Wm		0 West, Nathaniel 1890
		0 West, Sophia S 1890
		0 Wilson, Frank A 1933
		0 Wilson, David B 1833
Burton, Wm Sr	0 Burton, Henry 1861	0 Burton, Mary 1872
	0 Burton, Emily 1857	0 Burton, William 1877
	0 Burton, Frances 1862	
	0 Mitchell, Fredrick 1896	0 Blair, Eliza 1885
Burton, H	0 Burton, Sarah 1850	0 Mitchell, Rebecca 1968 49
	0 Byrum, OH 1859	0 Byrum, Eugene
	0 Bolter	0 Byrum, Selma 1852
	0 Byrum, Mrs OH 1900	0 Byrum, Maria 1856
Byrum, H		0 Byrum, Oscar 1896
		0 Byrum, W B 1899 50

SCHRC ROW NUMBERS

45' Ref. Din Only

29' Ref. Din. Only

208'

Scale 1" = 1'

Nov 4, 2003

(UpDate 2-01-2007)

EVERGREEN 2 N.E

SCIRC ROW

NUMBERS

4 3 2 1

Nichols, John 1870			
Bell, Sessie Pecky 1887			
Nichols, John 1888-1889			
Nichols, C B 1900-1899			
Nichols, Joseph 1882-1899			
Lough, Lillian E 1881			
Lough, Frances E 1881			
Lough, Sydney 1880			
Wood, Anna 1874			
Bielack, Ann E 1878			
Bielack, Florence 1885-1889			
Bielack, Charles 1886-1889			

Weller, Mrs
Weller, Mrs
Lyman, Mrs

Weller, Alfred S 1885			
Weller, Luana A 1884			
Weller, Henry B 1884			
Weller, Albert J 1883			
Lynn, Melby 1885			
Lynn, M R 1884			
Lynn, Letha 1882			
Lynn, Berriam 1884			
Lynn, William 1884			

Sprague, N
Van Dixhorn, A & G
Sprague, J C #20

VanDixhorn, Mafria 1881			
VanDixhorn, Gertrude L 1881			
Sprague, Myland P 1881 #21			
Swiss, J C #20			

Sprague, Elzade			
Sprague, Edgar A			
Pierce, Elmer			
Pierce, Josiah			
Reyes, Walter			
Reyes, John			
Chapman, Stephen			
Chapman, 1888			
Walker #52			
Mason, Mrs 1888-1884			
Benson, Michael 1881-1884			
Chandler, Ma C 1881			
Chandler, Loretta 1880			
Chandler, Alfred 1882			
Chandler, Elsie S 1885			
Swain, Emily 1876			
Wood, Ella J 1887			
Wood, Alfred 1887			
Swain, George 1887			

Weller, Mrs
Rogers, J
Rogers, S

Weller, Stafford 1882			
Weller, Flora Swain 1887			
Rogers, Effie E 1888			
Rogers, Characie 1887			
Duane, Saml 1859			
Mason, Barry 1887			
Waller, Victoria 1887			
Waller, Ella 1881			
Waller, Nellie 1880			
Waller, E Bay 1884			
Waller, Ann F 1884			
Waller, S M 1888			
Waller, Lanning 1881			
Waller, J C 1886			
Waller, Leif C 1889			
Waller, Ernest 1888			
Waller, Eugene J 1888			
Waller, Frances 1885			

Pierce, Mrs
Benson
Chandler, A
Chandler, A

Waller, Victoria 1887			
Waller, Ella 1881			
Waller, Nellie 1880			
Waller, E Bay 1884			
Waller, Ann F 1884			
Waller, S M 1888			
Waller, Lanning 1881			
Waller, J C 1886			
Waller, Leif C 1889			
Waller, Ernest 1888			
Waller, Eugene J 1888			
Waller, Frances 1885			

Harmon, S
Harmon, N
Harmon, N

Waller, Victoria 1887			
Waller, Ella 1881			
Waller, Nellie 1880			
Waller, E Bay 1884			
Waller, Ann F 1884			
Waller, S M 1888			
Waller, Lanning 1881			
Waller, J C 1886			
Waller, Leif C 1889			
Waller, Ernest 1888			
Waller, Eugene J 1888			
Waller, Frances 1885			

Giblett, D
Giblett, J
Swain, George

Waller, Victoria 1887			
Waller, Ella 1881			
Waller, Nellie 1880			
Waller, E Bay 1884			
Waller, Ann F 1884			
Waller, S M 1888			
Waller, Lanning 1881			
Waller, J C 1886			
Waller, Leif C 1889			
Waller, Ernest 1888			
Waller, Eugene J 1888			
Waller, Frances 1885			

Beck, Mrs
Beck, Mrs

Waller, Victoria 1887			
Waller, Ella 1881			
Waller, Nellie 1880			
Waller, E Bay 1884			
Waller, Ann F 1884			
Waller, S M 1888			
Waller, Lanning 1881			
Waller, J C 1886			
Waller, Leif C 1889			
Waller, Ernest 1888			
Waller, Eugene J 1888			
Waller, Frances 1885			

Beck, Mrs
Beck, Mrs

Waller, Victoria 1887			
Waller, Ella 1881			
Waller, Nellie 1880			
Waller, E Bay 1884			
Waller, Ann F 1884			
Waller, S M 1888			
Waller, Lanning 1881			
Waller, J C 1886			
Waller, Leif C 1889			
Waller, Ernest 1888			
Waller, Eugene J 1888			
Waller, Frances 1885			

Beck, Mrs
Beck, Mrs

Waller, Victoria 1887			
Waller, Ella 1881			
Waller, Nellie 1880			
Waller, E Bay 1884			
Waller, Ann F 1884			
Waller, S M 1888			
Waller, Lanning 1881			
Waller, J C 1886			
Waller, Leif C 1889			
Waller, Ernest 1888			
Waller, Eugene J 1888			
Waller, Frances 1885			

Beck, Mrs
Beck, Mrs

08529

D Stephan & Wife and A. M. & J. B. & N. C. Harmon
Registers Office, Sheboygan Co.

Rec'd for record, August 24th, 1855 at 2 3/4 o'clock P. M.
& recorded in book M of Deeds page 481
Chas. Meyer, Register 6/paid

This Indenture made the first day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty. Between Daniel Stephan and Elisabeth Stephan wife of said Daniel Stephan of Lyndon Sheboygan County and State of Wisconsin of the first part and Alonzo Beels, N. C. Harmon and Daniel Bliss as Trustees of the within mentioned burying place of Lyndon Township County and State aforesaid of the second part witnesseth.

That the said party of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of Ten Dollars to them in hand paid by the said party of the second part the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged has given bargained sold remised released aliened and confirmed and by these presents does give grant bargain sell remise release alien confirm unto the said Trustees and their Successors in after forever one halve acre of Land to be taking of from the South East corner of the South West quarter of the South West Quarter of Section one Town fourteen and Range twenty one east, for the purpose of a burying ground and being the same peace of ground now used and ----? of fore said use and being in the County of Sheboygan and State of Wisconsin.

Together with all and Singular the hereditaments and appurtenances there unto belonging or in any wise appartaining and all the Estate ----? ---? interest claim or demand what the ---? of the said party of the first part either in Law or Equity possession or expectancy of in or to the above mentioned halve acre of land.

To have and to hold said premises as above mentioned with the hereditaments and appurtenances unto the said Trustees and their successors in office for a burying ground forever.

And the said party of the first part for these heirs executors and administrators does covenant grant bargain and agree to and with the said Trustees and their successors in office that at the time of the ensealing and delivering of these presents we were well seized of the premises above described as of a good sure perfect absolute and indefensible estate of Inheritance in Law in fee simple and that the same is free from all incumbrances whatever and that the above bargained premises in the quiet and peaceable possession of the said Trustees their Successors in office against all persons Lawfully claiming the whole or any part thereof we will forever Warrant and Defend for Witness Whereof the said party of the

first part have hereunto Set their hands and Seals the 5 day of October One Thousand Eight hundred and fifty.

Sealed and Delivered in presance of George W Hubbard -William H Johnson

Signed and Sealed Daniel Stephen Elisabeth Stephan

State of Wisconsin -County of Sheboygan

Be it remembered that on the fifth day October A. D. 1850

personally came before me the above named Daniel Stephan and Elisabeth his wife to me known to be the persons who executed the same Seal and acknowledged the same to be there free act and Deed fot the use and purposed therein mentioned.

Robert Blair, Justice of the Peace

Cemetery Record of Deceased World War Veterans

Cemetery HARMON Location Lyndon City _____ County Sheboygan

CIVIL WAR Assigned to Post No. _____ At _____

Name	Grave No.	Lot No.	Block	Section	Remarks	Death
Benson, Michael W.	Corp. Co.C.4th.Reg.Cav.		Enlisted	5/23/61	Discg. 7/14/64	
Burton, Henry	Pvt. Co.C.4th. Wis. Cav.		"	5/23/61	" 5/28/66	
Esty, Marquis E.	Pvt. Co.F.48th. Reg.Wis. Inf.		"	2/11/65	" 5/31/65	
Lyman, William B.	Sgt. Co.H. 1st. Reg. Wis, Inf.		"	9/16/61	" 1/10/64	
McDonald, Edward	Pvt. Co.H.1st. Reg. Wis. Inf.		"	10/26/61	" M.O of Reg.	1/19/61
McDonald, James	Pvt. Co.C.27th.Reg.Wis. Inf.		"	9/21/68 ³	" 9/29/65	8/19/97
McDonold, Emmet	Pvt. Co.C.4th. Reg.Wis. Inf.		"	4/23/61	" 4/ 7/63	4/7/63
Mellen, Albert A.	Pvt. Co.B.8th. Reg. Wis. Inf.		"	8/26/61	" 9/16/64	2/8/80
Mellen, Henry W.	Pvt. Co.E.40 Regt.Wis. Inf.		"	5/64/	" 8/20/64	8/21/64
Mitchell, Frederick	Pvt. Co.B.35 Regt.Wis.Inf.		"	11/18/ 63	" 3/15/66	3/15/96
Nichols, Joseph	Pvt. Co.E.1st.Reg.Wis. Inf.		"	9/18/61	" 10/8/62	10/8/62
Pierce, Joshua H.	Pvt. Co.K.27 Reg.Wis. Inf.		"	8/21/62	" 10/6/63	10/6/63
Reed, George	Pvt. Co.I.21 reg.Wis. Inf.		"	8/18/62	" 7/25/64	7/25/64
Roate, Eli	Pvt. Co.B. 10th.N.Y.H.A?					
Sawyer, James A.	Pvt. Co.H.18 Reg. Wis. Inf.		"	1/15/62	" 6/10/62	2/11/81
Sprague, Edgar A.	Pvt. Co.I. 3 Reg. Wis. Inf.		"	5/26/61	" 10/26/62	6/13/64
Sweeting, DeWitt J.	Pvt. Co.G. 1st. Heavy Art.		"	10/21/64	" 6/26/ 65	2/28/97
Tomelty, John	Pvt. Co.B 8 Reg.Wis.Inf.		"	7/31/61	" 9/9/62	8/8/91
Tupper, Oramele E.	Pvt. Co.A.37 Reg. Wis. Inf.		"	2/3/65	" 7/10/65	11/1/67
Waterman, Charles	Pvt. Unassigned 27th.Regt.		#	8/29/64	"	4/19/20

WORLD WAR I

Gates, Herbert W. Sea. 2/C U.S.Navy. Enlisted 6/5/18 Discg.4/3/19 3/24/30

20

1974

23 Graves

VETERANS' GRAVES CLAIM

NAME OF CEMETERY EVERGREEN

TOWN, ~~VILLAGE, OR CITY~~ OF LIMA LYNDON

LOCATION (Section, Plat, Etc.) _____

S E 1/4 of SW 1/4 of Section 1, T 14 N. R. 21 E.

OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATION

Pres. Lena Allman

Sec & Treas: Jennie Gates, R #2 Plymouth

Check Payable to Evergreen Cem. Assn. c/o Jennie Gates, R #2 Plymouth

LIST OF ELIGIBLE GRAVES FOR WHICH CLAIM IS MADE

NAME OF VETERANS OR WIFE	UNIT OF SERVICES	DATE DIED
1. John Tomelty	GAR	1891
2. Anna Tomelty		1891
3. George Reed	GAR	1864
4. Eliza Reed		1884
5. Eli Eoate	GAR	1884
6. J. A. Sawyer		1884
7. Sarah Sawyer		1884
8. Henry B. Lyman	GAR	1884
9. Edgar Sprague	GAR	1864
10. Joshua H. Pierce		1863
11. Mrs. Joshua H. Pierce- Wife		1863
12. Michael Benson	GAR	1861
13. Mrs. Michael Benson		?
14. Fredrick Mitchell	GAR	1896
15. James Mc Donald	GAR	1883
16. Edward Mc Donald	GAR	1887
17. Emmett Mc Donald	GAR	1863
18. Catherine Mc Donald		1897
19. Henry Burton	GAR	1861
20. Elvin E. Esty	GAR	Date Illegible
21. Mrs. Nancy Esty		Date Illegible
22. Alonzo Beels	GAR	Date Illegible
23. Hannah Beels		Date Illegible
24.		
25.		
26.		
27.		
28.		
29.		
30.		

Cemetery Evergreen

Municipality _____

Date 8-18-76

Prepare in duplicate
1 copy to Municipal Clerk
1 copy for your file

CLAIM FOR CARE OF SOLDIERS' GRAVES

To the Clerk of the (Town, Village, City) of Lyndon _____:

The undersigned cemetery association, pursuant to the provisions of s. 45.185 of the Wisconsin Statutes, submits the following claim for expenses incurred in caring for soldiers' graves in the Evergreen cemetery:

(Fill in as completely as possible)

<u>Name of Cemetery</u>	<u>Name of Interred & Command Person Served In</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Amt. Claimed</u>
John Tomelty	GAR		1891	
Anna Tomelty			1891	
George Reed	GAR		1864	
Eliza Reed			1884	
Eli Roate	GAR		1884	
J. A. Sawyer			1884	
Sarah Sawyer			1884	
Henry B. Lyman	GAR		1884	
Edgar Sprague	GAR		1864	
Joshua H. Pierce			1863	
Mrs. Joshua H. Pierce - Wife			1863	
Michael Benson	GAR		1861	
Mrs. Michael Benson			?	
Fredrich Mitchel	GAR		1896	
James McDonald	GAR		1883	
Edward Mc Donald	GAR		1887	
Emmett Mc Donald	GAR		1863	
Catherine Mc Donald			1897	
Henry Burton	GAR		1861	
Elvin E. Esty	GAR		Date Illegible	
Mrs. Nancy Esty			Date Illegible	
Alonzo Beels	GAR		Date Illegible	
Hannah Beels			Date Illegible	

TOTAL AMOUNT DUE \$ _____

The above claim is for the fiscal year July 1, 19____, through June 30, 19____ and does not include claims for care of any graves provided for under perpetual care funding.

Dated this _____ day of _____, 19____.

Evergreen

Name of Cemetery Assoc.
Jennie Gates, R. 2, Plymouth

Secretary

Cemetery Evergreen
~~Evergreen~~

Municipality _____

Date 8-18-76

Prepare in duplicate
1 copy to Municipal Clerk
1 copy for your file

CLAIM FOR CARE OF SOLDIERS' GRAVES

To the Clerk of the (Town, Village, City) of Lyndon _____:

The undersigned cemetery association, pursuant to the provisions of s. 45.185 of the Wisconsin Statutes, submits the following claim for expenses incurred in caring for soldiers' graves in the Evergreen cemetery:

(Fill in as completely as possible)

<u>Name of Cemetery</u>	<u>Name of Interred & Command Person Served In</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Amt. Claimed</u>
John Tomelty	GAR		1891	
Anna Tomelty			1891	
George Reed	GAR		1864	
Eliza Reed			1884	
Eli Roate	GAR		1884	
J. A. Sawyer			1884	
Sarah Sawyer			1884	
Henry B. Lyman	GAR		1884	
Edgar Sprague	GAR		1864	
Joshua H. Pierce			1863	
Mrs. Joshua H. Pierce - Wife			1863	
Michael Benson	GAR		1862	
Mrs. Michael Benson			?	
Fredrich Mitchel	GAR		1896	
James McDonald	GAR		1883	
Edward Mc Donald	GAR		1887	
Emmett Mc Donald	GAR		1863	
Catherine Mc Donald			1897	
Henry Burton	GAR		1861	
Elvin E. Esty	GAR		Date Illegible	
Mrs. Nancy Esty			Date Illegible	
Alonzo Beels	GAR		Date Illegible	
Hannah Beels			Date Illegible	

TOTAL AMOUNT DUE \$ _____

The above claim is for the fiscal year July 1, 19____, through June 30, 19____ and does not include claims for care of any graves provided for under perpetual care funding.

Dated this _____ day of _____, 19____.

Evergreen

Name of Cemetery Assoc.

Jennie Gates, R. 2, Plymouth

Secretary

Soldiers Buried in ~~Lynden~~ & Evergreen Cemetery

Burials from several sources, Cemetery & Veterans and Misc Records

Evergreen Cemetery, Soldiers Buried

Harmon, Thaddeus War of 1812 Heart of County- "Thaddeus was a soldier in the War of 1812 and was one of the defenders of Fort Niagara" b.3/1/1790 d.2/29/1880

Kitson, Frank A b. 4/9/1897 d.12/8/1959 -Pvt US Army WWI

Benson, Michael W b.3/27/1809 d. 1/16/1881 at age 72y, GAR
Plymouth Co.C, 4th Cav. Cpl enl 4/23/1861 disc 7/14/1864

Pierce, Joshua H d. 10/6/1863 died for his country Pvt, Co K, 27th Wis Infantry, *enl 8/21/1862 Sheb Falls, disc 10/6/1863 b.1833 d.10/6/1863 **DIED IN SERVICE***

Mitchell, Fredrick d.3/15/1896 Pvt, Co B, 35th Wis Infantry
enl 11/18/1863 Fond du Lac disc 3/15/1866

Burton, Henry d.No Dates GAR Record 1861 -Co C, 4th Wis Cav-Inf, Civil War -En 4/23/1861, MD 7-14-1864 OR *disc. 5/28/1866*

Sweeting, DeWitt J b. 9/25/1830 *or 1838* d. 2/28/1897 Pvt, Co G, 1st Wis. Heavy Artillery- May be son of Cobb Sweeting, T. Lima
enl 10/21/1864 Hartford WI disc 6/26/1865

McDonald, James b. 12/1/1833 d. 8/19/1894 Pvt, Co C, 27th Wis Inf
Enl 8/21/1862, disc 8/29/1865. From Plymouth

Lyman, William B b.5/27/1802 d.6/6/1884 -age 82 GAR Marker -1st Wis Inf, Co. H, Sgt -Enl 9/16/1861 Disc--*In the obituary of William B, dated 6/7/1884 it says he lived in Pulaski, NY until 2 months before his death when he came to the village to live with his niece., Mrs J Gardner. There are two burials for William Lyman's in Evergreen Cemetery. More work must be done to give each their correct information. Enl NY*

Mellen, Albert A. b. 1840 d.2/8/1880 Co B, 8th Wis Inf, Pvt, (Albert A) Plymouth, Enl 8/26/1861 Term expired 9/16/1864 On roster as

Soldiers Buried in Lynden & Evergreen Cemetery

taken prisoner at luka. (Mississippi)(*son of Frank Mellen*)

McDonald, Emmet d.4/8/1863 Co C, 4th Wis Inf & Cav. Enl 4/23/1861,
Pvt. Was discharged and died of disease at Baton Rouge, LA
4/7?8/1863 From Plymouth **DIED IN SERVICE 4/7/1863**

Gates, Herbert W. b. 11/12/1896 d. 3/24/1930 -WWI

Lyman, Wm R OR Wm B d.1/10/1864, age 30y,26d -For his country -at
Louisville, Kentucky -Wounded, Taken Prisoner at Chickamauga.
Died/discharged on Jan 10, 1864 Check with William B *Lyman for*
correct military info. **DIED OF WOUNDS IN SERVICE 1/10/1864**

Nichols, Joseph b.5/24/1842 d.10/8/1862 killed in action at
Perryville, Kentucky -Pvt, Co H, 1st Inf enl 9/16/1861-Sheb Falls
disc **KILLED IN SERVICE OCT 8/1862**

Sawyer, John No dates d. at Murfreesboro, Tennessee --not in local
Veterans records

Reed, George E b.8/18or28/1840? d.8/7/1861 or 7/25/1864?, per VA
Record, Pvt, Co I, 21st Inf. enl 8/18/1862 *Cascade disc*
7/25/1864 9/16/1861 **DIED IN SERVICE 1/10/1864** *son of*
Samuel & Eliza, died at Andersonville Prison, after capture at
Chickamaugua

Tomelty, John d. 8/8/1891 age 84y Pvt, Co B, 8th Wis Vol Inf
enl 7/31/1861-Plymouth disc 9/9/1862 b.1807

Esty, Marcus/Marquis E d.11/26/? Enl 2/11/1865 Disc 5/31/1865,
Pvt.,48th Wis Inf, Co F. m.Mary Burton Nov 3, 1864 b. c1840
d.8/6/1895

Mellen, Henry W b.10/8/1847 d.8/21/1864 17y11m13d Pvt, Co E,
40th Infantry enl 5/5/1864 from Appleton Disc 8/20/1864 -died
at Memphis, Tenn 8/21/1864 **DIED IN SERVICE 8/21/1864** *son*
of Alfred S and Harriet A

Roate, Eli Co. B, 10th NY Heavy Artillery d.12/23/1884 at age 60

Soldiers Buried in ~~Lyndon~~ & Evergreen Cemetery

Sawyer, James A Pvt, Co H, 18th Inf *b.1814 d.2/11/1881*
enl 1/15/1862 disc 6/10/1862

Sprague, Edgar A Pvt, Co I, 3rd Inf *enl Jamestown 5/26/1861*
disc.10/26/62 b.1842 d. 6/13/1864 d.at Louisville, Ky at age 22
Died in Service we think-may have re-enlisted

Tupper, Oramel Ebenezer, Pvt, Co. A, 37th Inf *enl 2/3/1865 from*
Town Lima disc 7/10/1865 b.4/3/1829 d 11/1/1867 with a
distinguished War Record. Three of his brothers also enlisted, Henry
Newton (Pvt-Wis), Nathan Willis and Ansel (Ill.) and lost their lives.

Waterman, Charles Pvt, unassigned 27th Inf. *enl Aug 2 , 1864 from*
Fond du Lac. b. Oct 9, 1820 d. April 19, 1920

McDonald, Edward *enl 10/26/1861 from Sheboygan Falls in Co H, 1st*
Infantry, Pvt disc-wounded at MD of Regt b.1810 d.1/19/1887

Mothers and Wives of Pensioners receiving pensions

Anna Tomelty -d. 1891

Elizabeth Reed -d. 1884

Sarah Sawyer -d. 1878

Harriet Mellen -d. 1863

Catherine McDonald -d. 1897

Florence Kitson -d. . 1969

Evergreen Cemetery



Awe, Meta Herwig
b. 6-7-1900 d. 5-24-1978
Graves #228 row 10 plot 60E

William & Meta Married 5-20-1925

Awe, William L
b. 1-31-1900 d. 8-4-1980
Grave # 229 row 10 plot 60E

Meta Awe

Mrs. William Awe, 77, Route 1, Plymouth, Town of Lyndon, died at her home early today of an apparent heart attack.

The former Meta Herwig was born June 7, 1900 in Sheboygan Falls, daughter of the late Henry and Dorothea Tickel Herwig. She attended Sheboygan Falls area schools.

On May 20, 1925, she was married to William Awe on the homestead farm in the Town of Charlestown, Calumet County.

The couple lived and farmed there until 1939 when they moved to the Plymouth area. Mrs. Awe worked at Stokely Van Camp Co. and the Clevepak Corp. in Plymouth for several years.

She was a member of Salem United Church of Christ, Plymouth.

Survivors include her husband; one son, Calvin, of Oostburg; three daughters, Mrs. Carl (Selma) Mayer, of Kiel, Miss Alma, at home, and Mrs. Reuben (LaVerne) Kuhn Jr., of Plymouth; 13 grandchildren; one brother, William Herwig, of Kiel, and one sister, Miss Hildegard Herwig, a resident of Rocky Knoll Health Care facility.

She was preceded in death by two brothers.

The funeral will be at 1:30 p.m. Friday in the Wittkopp Funeral Home, Plymouth, with the Rev. Edmund Henning, assistant pastor of Salem UCC, Plymouth, officiating.

Burial will be in Evergreen Cemetery, Town of Lyndon. Friends may call at the funeral home from 3 p.m. Thursday until the time of the service.

A memorial fund has been established in Mrs. Awe's name.

May 24, 1978

William L. Awe

William L. Awe, 80, of the Town of Lyndon, died early today at Plymouth Extended Care Facility, where he had been a patient since April, 1979.

Born Jan. 31, 1900, in the Town of Charlestown (Calumet County), he was the son of Joseph and Charlotte Kuhn Awe.

He attended district school.

On May 20, 1925, he married Meta E. Herwig at the homestead farm in the Town of Charlestown. She died May 24, 1978.

The couple lived on the family farm until 1939, when they moved to Wrightstown. They lived in Plymouth from 1940 to 1945, during which time he was employed by Kohler Co. and Clevepak at Plymouth. Afterward, they lived and farmed in the Town of Lyndon.

Mr. Awe later became a salvage dealer, retiring due to ill health in 1972.

He was a member of Salem United Church of Christ in Plymouth and a former member of Ayrshire Breeders Association.

Surviving are a son, Calvin of Oostburg; three daughters, Mrs. Carl (Selma) Mayer of Kiel, Miss Alma Awe and Mrs. Ruben (LaVerne) Kuhn, both of Plymouth; a sister, Mrs. William Herwig of Kiel; 13 grandchildren.

Two brothers and two sisters preceded him in death.

Funeral services will be held Thursday at 2 p.m. at Wittkopp Funeral Home in Plymouth. The Rev. Lowell Ferguson, pastor of Salem United Church of Christ, will officiate. Burial will be in Evergreen Cemetery in the Town of Lyndon.

Friends may call at the funeral home from 4 p.m. Wednesday until the time of service.

A memorial fund has been established in Mr. Awe's name.

Aug 4, 1980

Evergreen Cemetery



Bauer, Fred Sr. (Father)
b. 3-1-1817 d. 6-12-1909
Grave #172 row 7 plot 18E

June 12, 1909

BAUER:—Fred Bauer Sr., aged 92 years, died Saturday, June 12, at his home on the Dye road in the town of Lyndon. The deceased was born in Germany and came to America when a young man, having lived in Wisconsin over fifty years. He leaves a widow and 3 children, Henry of Canada, Fred Jr. of Lyndon, and Mrs. Mary Schrottke of Appleton. The funeral took place Monday afternoon, the Rev. George Wildermuth of Sheboygan Falls officiating. Interment in the Harmon cemetery. 1909.

Fred Bauer

The demise of Mr. Fred Bauer at the age of ninety-two occurred at his home on the Dye Road in the town of Lyndon in June, 1909. The interment was in the Harmon cemetery.

Mr. Bauer was born in Germany and came to America while yet a young man. He has been a resident of Wisconsin for more than fifty years. He is survived by Fred Bauer, Jr., Lyndon; Henry of Canada and Mrs. Mary Schrottke of Appleton. D 6-12-09

Bauer family - lived on CTH U. ¼ m east of Hwy 57, south side,
See The Heart of the County page 76

He had only one arm and family history says he lost an arm in "the war".
We have not yet found him in Civil War records



Donald A. Bemis, a man to be remembered by family and friends as a loving person and a hard worker with impeccable integrity passed away peacefully at his home with family beside him on Thursday, September 15, 2022 at the age of 86. A lifelong resident of the town of Lyndon living on and farming the family farm Donald was born on June 4, 1936 in Sheboygan a son to the late Edward J. and Edna M. (Carman) Bemis. He graduated from Plymouth High School in 1954 and furthered his education at UW Madison, taking courses in farming and construction. As a farmer he was a wonderful steward of the land. He also did work as a mason. He became involved with the Future Farmers of America teaching generations of farmers to care for and respect the land. He was an avid sportsman who enjoyed hunting and fishing and taught hunters safety. He was a member of the National Rifle Association, a Clay Trap Club often competing and placing as High Gun. He took annual trips hunting and fishing with some of his dearest friends. He was also a talented bowler and cribbage player. A seeker of knowledge and keeper of history. If his help was needed he would willingly lend a hand. He was also a generous blood donor, donating many gallons through the years. Donald served in the National Guard for 6 years. Those left to cherish Donald's memory include his nieces and nephews, Linda (the late Tennis) Vernatter, Jim (Pam Owsley) Ingram, Sue (Tennis) Vance and Don (Carol) Ingram; great nieces and nephews; other relatives and a great many friends. Along with his parents he was preceded in death by his sister and brother-in-law, Dorothy and Bill Ingram and his nephews Mike Ingram and Ricky Ingram. Cremation has taken place and a family graveside service will be held at the Evergreen Cemetery in the Town of Lyndon. In preference to flowers memorials in Donald's name may be directed to the Plymouth Historical Society. A special thank you is extended to Debbie Gray his cancer nurse navigator with the Vince Lombardi Cancer Center and Mary Ann, the hospice RN with Sharon S. Richardson Community Hospice. Expressions of sympathy may be directed to the family at www.lakeshorefamilyfuneralhomes.com Lakeshore Family Funeral Homes, Wittkopp location, Plymouth is serving the family Posted online on September 19, 2022 Published in The Sheboygan Press

REPORT FOR FINAL DISPOSITION OF A HUMAN CORPSE AND OUT-OF-STATE BURIAL TRANSIT PERMIT

Failure to comply with filing requirements for this document could result in a fine of not more than \$1,000 or imprisonment for 90 days or both (Wis. Stat. section 89.24 (2)(d))

To be completed by a Wisconsin Licensed Funeral Director or person acting as such.

TYPE OR PRINT IN PERMANENT BLACK INK ONLY

1. DECEDENT'S CURRENT LEGAL NAME- First DONALD		Middle ARTHUR	Last BEMIS	Suffix
AKA:				
2. SEX MALE	3. AGE AT DEATH 86	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Years <input type="checkbox"/> Days <input type="checkbox"/> Mins <input type="checkbox"/> Months <input type="checkbox"/> Hours <input type="checkbox"/> Stillbirth	4. DATE PRONOUNCED DEAD SEPTEMBER 15, 2022	5. TIME PRONOUNCED DEAD (0000-2359) 11:00
6. DEATH PRONOUNCED BY (Only professions listed may pronounce death. Check only one.) <input type="checkbox"/> Physician <input type="checkbox"/> Coroner/M.E. <input type="checkbox"/> Deputy Coroner/M.E. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hospice R.N. (ONLY if B is Yes) <input type="checkbox"/> Physician Assistant <input type="checkbox"/> Naturopathic Doctor				
7. PRONOUNCER'S NAME MARY ANN WIEKLINSKI RN		8. HOSPICE RESPONSIBLE FOR CARE? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		9. HOSPICE NAME SHARON S RICHARDSON COMMUNITY HSPC-SHEBOYGAN FALLS
10. HOSPITAL DEATH <input type="checkbox"/> Inpatient <input type="checkbox"/> DOA from NH <input type="checkbox"/> DOA from Other <input type="checkbox"/> Outpatient <input type="checkbox"/> ER from NH <input type="checkbox"/> ER from Other		11. OTHER PLACE OF DEATH <input type="checkbox"/> Nursing Home <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Decedent's Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Hospice Facility <input type="checkbox"/> CBRF <input type="checkbox"/> Residential Care Apt (RCAC) <input type="checkbox"/> Adult Family Home (AFH) <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
12. FACILITY NAME (if applicable)		13. COUNTY OF DEATH SHEBOYGAN	14. CITY, VILLAGE, OR TOWNSHIP OF DEATH LYNDON <input type="checkbox"/> City <input type="checkbox"/> Village <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Township	
15. ADDRESS OF DEATH N4730 BLUEBERRY LANE				16. ZIP CODE 53073
17. MEDICAL CERTIFIER INFORMATION <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PHYSICIAN: Physician with a valid Wisconsin physician license (not 1st year resident) Physician with a temporary Wisconsin physician license Other licensed physician working in a Veteran's Hospital <input type="checkbox"/> WISCONSIN CORONER/M.E. or DEPUTY CORONER/M.E.		18. CERTIFIER'S NAME & TITLE SUSAN JOSEPH, MD 19. CERTIFIER'S ADDRESS W2850 STATE ROAD 28, SHEBOYGAN FALLS, WI 53085		
Information provided below is for Funeral Director, Coroner/Medical Examiner and Local Registrar use and for out-of-state transit. It is not open to public inspection.				
ITEMS 20-22 MUST BE COMPLETED ON CREMATORY COPY FOR DIRECT CREMATIONS AND FOR OUT-OF-STATE TRANSIT COPY ONLY		20. MANNER OF DEATH (as listed on death certificate) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Natural <input type="checkbox"/> Homicide <input type="checkbox"/> Accident <input type="checkbox"/> Undetermined <input type="checkbox"/> Suicide <input type="checkbox"/> Pending		21. CAUSE OF DEATH (underlying cause - as listed on death certificate) LUNG CANCER
22. COMMUNICABLE DISEASE ALERT: Is any communicable disease or condition documented in the decedent's medical record which indicates that isolation techniques (above universal precautions) should be used for preparation and embalming? <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Yes. If "Yes", provide details to authorized persons on a separate document.				
REPORTABLE DEATHS (Per Wisconsin Statutes ss.30.67, 69.18, 157, 346.71, 350, and 979) Prior to removal and embalming of body, you MUST notify the coroner or medical examiner of the county where the death took place, if any of the following circumstances regarding the decedent's death apply: all homicides, suicides or poisonings, all deaths following an accident/injury (includes any type of injury that occurred at any time if the injury significantly affected the health of the decedent), following an abortion, all deaths involving a motor vehicle (includes snow mobiles, A.T.V.'s boats, etc.), all deaths with no physician or spiritual healer in attendance within 30 days, all deaths of correctional inmates, when the physician refuses to sign the death certificate, and all deaths in which there are unexplained, unusual, or suspicious circumstances.				
23. NOTIFICATION OF CORONER/MEDICAL EXAMINER REQUIRED? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Yes		24. STATE & COUNTY OF INCIDENT (required if 23 is Yes)		
25. FAMILY DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Yes If a family member transports a body for final disposition, the family member must personally prepare for and conduct the final disposition. He or she must complete the death certificate, obtain the medical certification of cause of death, and file the death certificate with the appropriate Local Vital Records Office (County Registrar of Deeds or Milwaukee or West Allis City Health Office) [Wis. Stat. s. 69.18 (1)]. For cremation, the family must obtain a release to cremate from the appropriate Coroner or Medical Examiner (Wis. Stat. s. 979.10).		Local Registrar Certification for International Transit		
26. STATUS OF PERSON REMOVING BODY <input type="checkbox"/> Wisconsin Licensed Funeral Director <input type="checkbox"/> Coroner/M.E. (body storage or disposition) <input type="checkbox"/> Immediate Family		SIGNATURE - Local Registrar _____ Date Signed _____		
27. FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S NAME & WI License Number (or person acting as such) LINN, WILLIAM N 4320		28. FUNERAL HOME NAME (if applicable) WITTKOPP FUNERAL & CREMATION SERVICE		
28. FUNERAL HOME NAME (if applicable) WITTKOPP FUNERAL & CREMATION SERVICE		29. MAILING ADDRESS OF FUNERAL HOME (or of person acting as such) 123 SOUTH STREET, PLYMOUTH, WI 53073		
30. SIGNATURE - FUNERAL DIRECTOR (or person acting as such)		31. DATE SIGNED	32. PHONE NUMBER (920) 449-5455	
33. EXPECTED METHOD OF DISPOSITION <input type="checkbox"/> Burial <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Cremation <input type="checkbox"/> Entombment <input type="checkbox"/> Donation to Medical School <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown		34. EXPECTED DATE OF DISPOSITION		35. EXPECTED PLACE OF DISPOSITION (Name of Cemetery or Crematory) <input type="checkbox"/> Pending JENS CREMATORY
36. CITY, VILLAGE OR TOWNSHIP OF DISPOSITION MANITOWOC		37. STATE OF DISPOSITION WISCONSIN		

ORIGINAL TO Register of Deeds (or Milwaukee or West Allis CHO) COPY TO Coroner / Medical Examiner Cemetery / Crematory Out-of-State Transit

IMPORTANT NOTE

► This document is not required for in-state disposition of a stillbirth. For out-of-state transit of a stillbirth, this document must accompany the body, but is not filed with the local registrar or the Coroner/Medical Examiner. For stillbirths of a fetus 20 weeks or more gestational age or weighing 350 grams or more, the hospital will file a fetal death report with the State Vital Records Office. For all neonatal deaths, the funeral home must verify the legal status of the neonate (liveborn or stillborn) before removing the body to insure legal documentation of the event.

Obituaries

Rueben A. Kuhn Jr.

December 20, 1940 - April 28, 2019



Share: [f](#) [t](#) [G+](#) [e](#) [p](#)

Send Flowers

(<https://suchon-funeral-home.tributecenterstore.com?old=4349823&tag=&ph=1>)

Share a Memory

[Recommend](#) [Sign Up](#) to see what your friends recommend.

[Login](#)

[Tribute Wall](#) [Obituary & Events](#) [Photos & Videos](#)

Obituary for Rueben A. Kuhn Jr.

Rueben A. Kuhn Jr. "Scoop", age 78, of Plymouth, passed away peacefully at home on Sunday, April 28, 2019, surrounded by his loving family.

He was born in Plymouth on December 20, 1940, son of the late Rueben Sr. and Erna (Behr) Kuhn.

Scoop graduated from Waldo High School in 1959.

He worked for Nicodemus Carpentry before working 43 years at Borden Foods in Plymouth, retiring in 2004. He also loved to help everyone he could, whether it was farming with Gilbert Ott and Walter Born or helping his uncle Arno at Behr Building Service.

On March 2, 1963, he married LaVerne Awe at Salem U.C.C. in Plymouth. The couple resided in Plymouth following their marriage. LaVerne preceded him in death on March 31, 2009.

Scoop enjoyed NASCAR (especially Dale Earnhardt). He also enjoyed gardening, landscaping, woodworking projects, hunting and fishing. Most of all he enjoyed spending time with his loving family and friends.

Survivors include: Three children: Sherry Kuhn (Fiance: Ron Lee) of Plymouth, Michael Sr. (Laura) Kuhn of Plymouth, and Deborah (Kevin) Wilcox of Belgium; Five grandchildren: Megan Kuhn (Friend: David Coronado), Lucas (Alli) Kuhn, Michael Jr. (Jamie) Kuhn, Collin Wilcox, and Meta Wilcox; Five great-grandchildren: Ayana, Zuri, Rylee, Kiylee, and River.

He is further survived by: Four sisters: Anna Hoppert of Plymouth, Karen Kuhn of Mt. Calvary, Sue Kuhn of Plymouth, and Carol (Richard) Brott of Plymouth; many nieces, nephews, other relatives and friends.

Scoop was preceded in death by: His wife; Parents; Brothers-in-law: Calvin (Virginia) Awe and Kenneth Hoppert; and Sisters-in-law: Selma (Carl) Mayer and Alma Awe.

Funeral Services will be held on Thursday (May 2, 2019) at 6:00 P.M. at the Suchon Funeral Home in Plymouth. Rev. John Schultz, Pastor of St. John Lutheran Church in Plymouth will officiate. Burial will be in Evergreen Cemetery in the Town of Lyndon.

Visitation will take place at the Suchon Funeral Home on Thursday (May 2) from 4:00 P.M. until the time of services.

LEO F. BAUER

Leo F. Bauer, age 93 of Cascade, WI passed away on December 5th, 2016 at Pine Haven Christian Home in Sheboygan Falls, WI, where he had been a resident since August, 2015.

Leo was born July 28, 1923 to Arthur E. Bauer and Theresa M. Jacoby, in the township of Lyndon, on a 40 acre farm on the road known as the Die Road, later named Co. Trunk W. At the age of 4 in 1927 the Bauer family moved to a 160-acre farm, known as the Matt Andrews farm on the corner of County trunk W and E across the road from Winooski grade school. He attended this school from 1928 at the age of 5 till the spring of 1934, graduating from 6th grade. The Bauer family moved off the farm, after having an auction of the livestock and machinery. They moved to a farm home in township of Plymouth located on PP, near Glenbulah. Lived there during the summer months, then moved to Fred Halle's farm home in German Corners on County trunk Z west of Plymouth. There he attended grade school at German Corners graduating in 1936. In the fall he started at Plymouth High School, till 1939 when the Bauer family moved away from the Plymouth area to a small 27 acre farm, owned by the Kohler Co. Here he attended Kohler High School, with all the neighbor children known as the Lower Falls Road gang. He graduated in 1940 at the age of 16. He worked at home on the farm for a year, and at neighborhood farms, not being of age to work in a factory. After his 18th birthday he went to work at the Kohler factory till Dec. 7th 1942 when he enlisted in the Army/Air force. Leo served in the 9th Air force in England, France, and Germany, landing on Utah Beach D + 45. He was discharged on

Feb 9, 1946. Then he returned to his parent's home on 27th Street, where they had moved, while he was in the service. Leo went back to work at Kohler Co. where his Dad was working, but went to several other job activities till he qualified for an opening at the Sheboygan Post Office. After working there for 30 years he retired in 1979.

Leo was active in bowling teams at the Post Office, sponsored by his brother Gene's Camera Shop. He took up Square and Round dancing and kept active at this during his working days from 1976 to the present. He was in the Big Brothers, having 6 little brothers till the year 2010. He finished 35 years with being a Big Brother. Leo has also been a long time member of the Knights of Columbus. Leo and his Dad also built two homes for his brother two miles north of Sheboygan on old 141, later named Lakeshore Rd. He built his own home at the end of Skylark Drive and lived there till his retirement, when he built his berm home south of Cascade in the township of Lyndon on Silver Creek Road. This enabled him to close the home during the winter months, when he would leave for his home in Florida.

Leo was active in the Catholic Church, was baptized at St. Rose of Lima, Five Corners, made his first communion at St. Mary's in Cascade, and was confirmed at St. John the Baptist in Plymouth, where he was currently a member.

Leo is survived by many nieces and nephews.

Leo was preceded in death by his parents, brothers Donald Bauer and Eugene Bauer, and sisters Betty Lau and Dorothy Marchiando.

A funeral service for Leo will be held 5:30 PM, Monday, December 12 at Wittkopp Funeral and Cremation Service with Rev. Dennis Van Beek officiating. Burial will be in the Evergreen Cemetery in the town of Lyndon. Family and friends may visit at the funeral

home, 123 South Street on Monday from 4 PM until the time of service at 5:30.

Leo's family would like to express a special thank you to the caregivers and staff at Pine Haven Covenant Home, and Sharon S. Richardson Community Hospice. Your compassion and support was greatly appreciated.

In lieu of flowers, a memorial fund has been set up in Leo's name.

Online condolences can be expressed at www.wittkoppfc.com

Leo F. Bauer(1923 - 2016)



Bauer, Leo F.

Leo F. Bauer, age 93 of Cascade, WI passed away on December 5th, 2016 at Pine Haven Christian Home in Sheboygan Falls, WI, where he had been a resident since August, 2015.

Leo was born July 28, 1923 to Arthur E. Bauer and Theresa M. Jacoby, in the township of Lyndon, on a 40 acre farm on the road known as the Die Road, later named Co. Trunk W. At the age of 4 in 1927 the Bauer family moved to a 160 acre farm, known as the Matt Andrews farm on the corner of County trunk W and E across the road from Winooski grade school. He attended this school from 1928 at the age of 5 till the spring of 1934 graduating from 6th grade. The Bauer family moved off the farm, after having an auction of the livestock and machinery. They moved to a farm home in township of Plymouth located on PP, near Glenbulah. Lived there during the summer months, then moved to Fred Halle's farm home in German Corners on County trunk Z west of Plymouth. There he attended grade school at German Corners graduating in 1936. In the fall he started at Plymouth High School, till 1939 when the Bauer family moved away from the Plymouth area to a small 27 acre farm, owned by the Kohler Co. Here he attended Kohler High School, with all the neighbor children known as the Lower Falls Road gang. He graduated in 1940 at the age of 16. He worked at home on the farm for a year, and at neighborhood farms, not being of age to work in a factory. After his 18th birthday he went to work at the Kohler factory till Dec. 7th 1942 when he enlisted in the Army/Air force. Leo served in the 9th Air force in England, France, and Germany, landing on Utah Beach D + 45. He was discharged on Feb 9, 1946. Then he returned to his parent's home on 27th Street, where they had moved, while he was in the service. Leo went back to work at Kohler Co. where his Dad was working, but went to several other job activities till he qualified for an opening at the Sheboygan Post Office. After working there for 30 years he retired in 1979.

Leo was active in bowling teams at the Post Office, sponsored by his brother, Gene's Camera Shop. He took up Square and Round dancing and kept active at this during his working days from 1976 to the present. He was in the Big Brothers, having 6 little brothers till the year 2010. He finished 35 years with being a Big Brother. Leo has also been a long time member of the Knights of Columbus. Leo and his Dad also built two homes for his brother two miles north of Sheboygan on old 141, later named Lakeshore Rd. He built his own home at the end of Skylark Drive and lived there till his retirement, when he built his berm home south of Cascade in the township of Lyndon on Silver Creek Road. This enabled him to close the home during the winter months, when he would leave for his home in Florida.

Leo was active in the Catholic Church, was baptized at St. Rose of Lima, Five Corners, made his first communion at St. Mary's in Cascade, and was confirmed at St. John the Baptist in Plymouth, where he was currently a member.

Leo is survived by many nieces and nephews.

Leo was preceded in death by his parents, brothers Donald Bauer and Eugene Bauer, and sisters Betty Lau and Dorothy Marchiando.

A funeral service for Leo will be held 5:30 PM, Monday, December 12 at Wittkopp Funeral and Cremation Service with Rev. Dennis Van Beek officiating. Burial will be in the Evergreen Cemetery in the town of Lyndon. Family and friends may visit at the funeral home, 123 South Street on Monday from 4 PM until the time of service at 5:30 PM. Military Rites will be accorded.

In lieu of flowers, a memorial fund has been set up in Leo's name.

Online condolences can be expressed at www.wittkopffcs.com

Leo's family would like to express a special thank you to the caregivers and staff at Pine Haven Covenant Home, and Sharon S. Richardson Community Hospice. Your compassion and support was greatly appreciated.



REPORT FOR FINAL DISPOSITION OF A HUMAN CORPSE AND OUT-OF-STATE BURIAL TRANSIT PERMIT

Failure to comply with filing requirements for this document could result in a fine of not more than \$1,000 or imprisonment for 90 days or both [Wis. Stat. section 69.24 (2)(d)].

To be completed by a Wisconsin Licensed Funeral Director or person acting as such.

TYPE OR PRINT IN PERMANENT BLACK INK ONLY

1. DECEDENT'S CURRENT LEGAL NAME- First LEO		Middle FRANK	Last BAUER	Suffix
AKA:				
2. SEX MALE	3. AGE AT DEATH <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Years <input type="checkbox"/> Days <input type="checkbox"/> Mins 93	<input type="checkbox"/> Months <input type="checkbox"/> Hours <input type="checkbox"/> Stillbirth	4. DATE PRONOUNCED DEAD DECEMBER 05, 2016	5. TIME PRONOUNCED DEAD (0000-2359) 09:37
6. DEATH PRONOUNCED BY (Only professions listed may pronounce death. Check only one.) <input type="checkbox"/> Physician <input type="checkbox"/> Coroner/M.E. <input type="checkbox"/> Deputy Coroner/M.E. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hospice R.N. (ONLY if 8 is Yes)			7. PRONOUNCER'S NAME ANNE REILLY	
8. HOSPICE RESPONSIBLE FOR CARE? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		9. HOSPICE NAME SHARON S RICHARDSON COMMUNITY HOSPICE		
10. HOSPITAL DEATH <input type="checkbox"/> Inpatient <input type="checkbox"/> DOA from NH <input type="checkbox"/> DOA from Other <input type="checkbox"/> Outpatient <input type="checkbox"/> ER from NH <input type="checkbox"/> ER from Other		11. OTHER PLACE OF DEATH <input type="checkbox"/> Nursing Home <input type="checkbox"/> Decedent's Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Hospice Facility <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CBRF <input type="checkbox"/> Residential Care Apt (RCAC) <input type="checkbox"/> Adult Family Home (AFH) <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
12. FACILITY NAME (if applicable)		13. COUNTY OF DEATH SHEBOYGAN	14. CITY, VILLAGE, OR TOWNSHIP OF DEATH SHEBOYGAN FALLS <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> City <input type="checkbox"/> Village <input type="checkbox"/> Township	
15. ADDRESS OF DEATH 610 MARK AVENUE				16. ZIP CODE 53085
17. MEDICAL CERTIFIER INFORMATION <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PHYSICIAN: Physician with a valid Wisconsin physician license (not 1st year resident) Physician with a temporary Wisconsin physician license Other licensed physician working in a Veteran's Hospital <input type="checkbox"/> WISCONSIN CORONER/M.E. or DEPUTY CORONER/M.E.			18. CERTIFIER'S NAME & TITLE GEORGE SCHROEDER, MD	
			19. CERTIFIER'S ADDRESS 1000 EASTERN AVENUE, PLYMOUTH, WI 53073	

Information provided below is for Funeral Director, Coroner/Medical Examiner and Local Registrar use and for out-of-state transit. It is not open to public inspection.

ITEMS 20-22 MUST BE COMPLETED ON CREMATORY COPY FOR DIRECT CREMATIONS AND FOR OUT-OF-STATE TRANSIT COPY ONLY	20. MANNER OF DEATH (as listed on death certificate) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Natural <input type="checkbox"/> Homicide <input type="checkbox"/> Accident <input type="checkbox"/> Undetermined <input type="checkbox"/> Suicide <input type="checkbox"/> Pending	21. CAUSE OF DEATH (underlying cause - as listed on death certificate) DIABETES MELLITUS
22. COMMUNICABLE DISEASE ALERT: Is any communicable disease or condition documented in the decedent's medical record which indicates that isolation techniques (above universal precautions) should be used for preparation and embalming? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Yes If "Yes", provide details to authorized persons on a separate document.		

REPORTABLE DEATHS - (Per Wisconsin Statutes ss 30.67, 69.18, 157, 346.71, 350, and 979)

Prior to removal and embalming of body, you **MUST** notify the coroner or medical examiner if any of the following circumstances regarding the decedent's death apply: all homicides, suicides or poisonings; all deaths following an accident/injury (includes any type of injury that occurred at any time if the injury significantly affected the health of the decedent), following an abortion, all deaths involving a motor vehicle (includes snowmobiles, ATVs, boats, etc.), all deaths with no physician or spiritual healer in attendance within 30 days; all deaths of correctional inmates, when the physician refuses to sign the death certificate, all deaths in which there are unexplained, unusual, or suspicious circumstances, all sudden deaths and all deaths reportable under county policies.

23. NOTIFICATION OF CORONER/MEDICAL EXAMINER REQUIRED? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Yes (This form does NOT constitute notification of the Coroner or Medical Examiner)	24. STATE & COUNTY OF INCIDENT (required if 23 is Yes)
---	--

25. FAMILY DISPOSITION: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Yes If a family member transports a body for final disposition, the family member must personally prepare for and conduct the final disposition. He or she must complete the death certificate, obtain the medical certification of cause of death, and file the death certificate with the appropriate Local Vital Records Office (County Registrar of Deeds or Milwaukee or West Allis City Health Office) [Wis. Stat. s. 69.18 (1)]. For cremation, the family must obtain a release to cremate from the appropriate Coroner or Medical Examiner (Wis. Stat. s. 979.10).	Local Registrar Certification for International Transit
26. STATUS OF PERSON REMOVING BODY <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Wisconsin Licensed Funeral Director <input type="checkbox"/> Coroner/M.E. (body storage or disposition) <input type="checkbox"/> Immediate Family	SIGNATURE - Local Registrar _____ Date Signed _____
27. FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S NAME & WI License Number (or person acting as such) LINN, WILLIAM N 4320	

28. FUNERAL HOME NAME (if applicable) WITTKOPP FUNERAL & CREMATION SERVICE	29. MAILING ADDRESS OF FUNERAL HOME (or of person acting as such) 123 SOUTH STREET, PLYMOUTH, WI 53073
---	---

30. SIGNATURE - FUNERAL DIRECTOR (or person acting as such) 	31. DATE SIGNED 12/8/17	32. PHONE NUMBER (920) 449-5455
--	----------------------------	------------------------------------

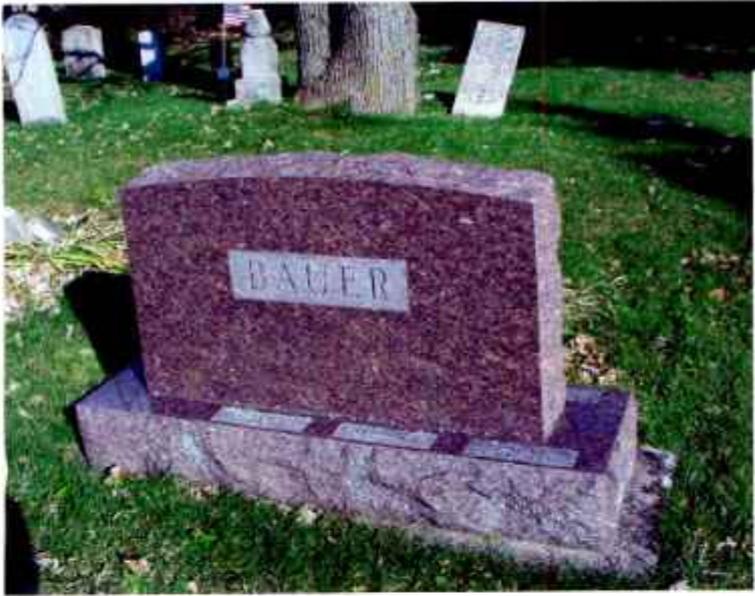
33. EXPECTED METHOD OF DISPOSITION <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Burial <input type="checkbox"/> Cremation <input type="checkbox"/> Entombment <input type="checkbox"/> Donation to Medical School <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Pending	34. EXPECTED DATE OF DISPOSITION	35. EXPECTED PLACE OF DISPOSITION (Name of Cemetery or Crematory) <input type="checkbox"/> Pending EVERGREEN CEMETERY
36. CITY, VILLAGE OR TOWNSHIP OF DISPOSITION LYNDON	37. STATE OF DISPOSITION WISCONSIN	

ORIGINAL TO Register of Deeds (or Milwaukee or West Allis CHO) COPY TO Coroner / Medical Examiner Cemetery / Crematory Out-of-State Transit

IMPORTANT NOTE

This document is not required for in-state disposition of a stillbirth. For out-of-state transit of a stillbirth, this document must accompany the body, but is not filed with the local registrar or the Coroner/Medical Examiner. For stillbirths of a fetus 20 weeks or more gestational age or weighing 350 grams or more, the hospital will file a fetal death report with the State Vital Records Office. For all neonatal deaths, the funeral home must verify the legal status of the neonate (liveborn or stillborn) before removing the body to insure legal documentation of the event.

Evergreen Cemetery



Bauer, Fred
b. 1846 d. 4-6-1912
Grave # 148 row 5 plot 22WC

Married Mary Hoffmann
5-25-1878

DEATH OF FRED BAUER.

Fred Bauer, a resident of Sheboygan county since 1856, passed away on Saturday night, Apr. 6, 1912, at his home on the Dye road in the town of Lyndon, aged about 63 years. Death was due to blood poisoning, following an attack of erysipelas. The deceased was born at Buffalo, Erie Co., N. Y., in 1849 and came to Sheboygan county with his parents when about seven years old. He was married in 1878 to Miss Hoffmann, who survives him together with six children as follows: Oscar and Arthur at home, John on the old homestead, Mrs. Leta Lee at home, Mrs. Wm. Hasson of Plymouth and Mrs. Clara Levy of Onion River. He is also survived by an aged mother, a brother in Canada, a sister in Appleton and ten grandchildren. Mr. Bauer was a good husband and father, a kind neighbor and a respected citizen. The funeral took place this Wednesday afternoon at the home, the Rev. George Wildermuth officiating. Interment in the Onion River cemetery. April 6, 1912

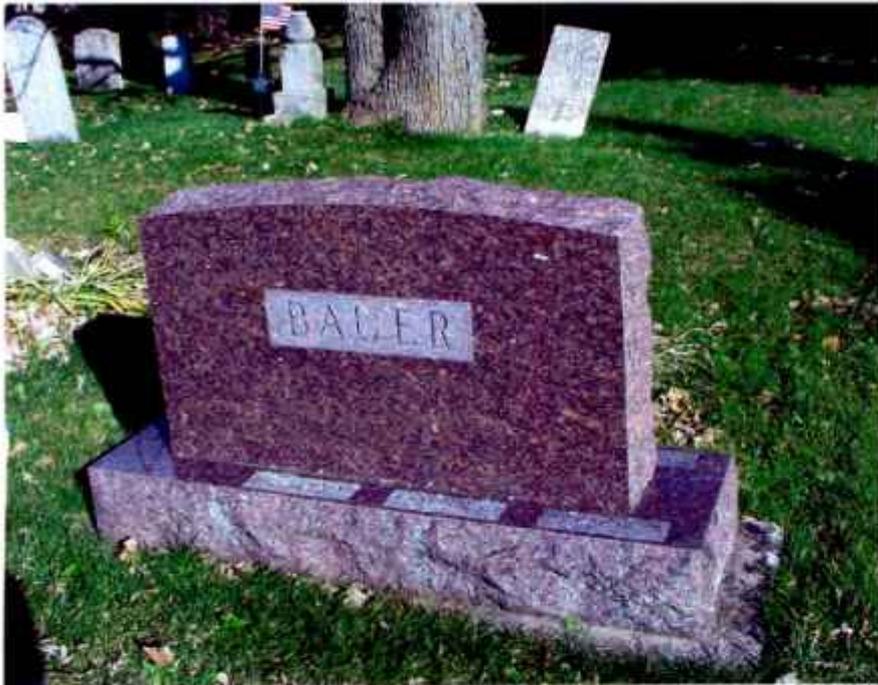
Bauer family - lived on CTH U. ¼ m east of Hwy 57, south side,

See The Heart of the County page 76

Fred and Mary Bauer's daughter, Leta Margaret married Robert Elwood Lee. The Lee's are buried at Evergreen Cem. Leta died in the flu epidemic of 1918.

The family has found two Fred Bauer's, and believe that the cemetery stone saying only "Father" is Fred Sr.(1817-1909).

Oscar (1896-1918) and George (1886-1890) are named on stones. The cemetery record books name also Robert and Mrs Robert & John and Mrs John (Mary) as members of the Cemetery Assn etc, but they were not found on stones. The most widely recognized member of this family today is Eugene, who for many years was the owner of Genes Sound & Camera in Sheboygan.



Bauer, Mary Hoffman
 b. 7-20-1860 d. 7-2-1940
 Married Fred Bauer May 25, 1878
 Grave # 149 row 5 plot 22WC

Mrs. Mary Bauer Is Laid To Rest After Last Rites

July 2, 1940

Plymouth. — (Special) — The funeral services for Mrs. Mary Bauer, resident of the town of Lyndon, who passed away Tuesday morning, were held on Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Wittkopp funeral home. The Rev. John Biehuseu, pastor of St. Thomas Lutheran church in the town of Lima, officiated and burial was made in Harmon cemetery.

During the services Mrs. John Biehuseu and Mrs. Kenneth DeGroff sang "In The Garden" and "God Will Take Care Of You."

Pallbearers were Robert Bauer, William Bauer, Donald Bauer, George Hasson, John Lavey and Erwin Wirth.

A large number of floral bouquets which filled the room testified in part of the high regard in which the late Mrs. Bauer was held by her many relatives and friends. Among the tributes was a floral offering from the Ladies' Aid so-

ciety of St. Thomas Lutheran church with which the deceased, a charter member, had been affiliated for 35 years.

Among the people from out of town who attended the services were Mr. and Mrs. Christ Hoehne and Mrs. Charles Kribs of Berlin; William Hoffman of Lakeland, Minn.; Mr. and Mrs. Walter Hoffmann, of Stevens Point; Mr. and Mrs. Henry Bauer, of Omro; William Bauer and daughters, Rena and Meta, Mr. and Mrs. Al Winter and Mr. and Mrs. Gust Kapitke of Weyauwega; Mr. and Mrs. Frank Mueller, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Wachter, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Fritz, Mrs. Raymond Wachter and Mrs. Tracy Wachter of Sheboygan Falls, and Mrs. August Mueller of Sheboygan. A great many relatives and friends from Waldo, town of Lyndon, town of Lima and Plymouth and vicinity also attended the last rites.

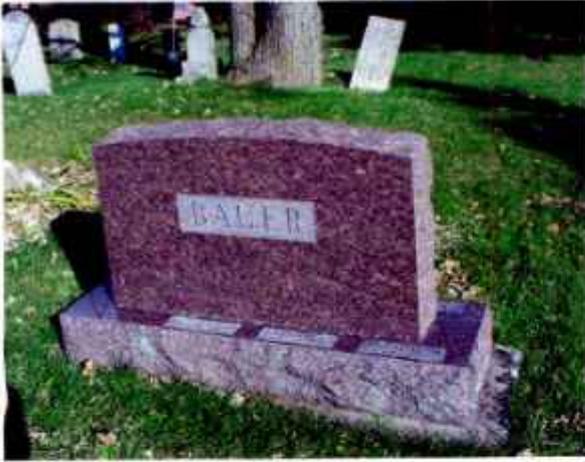
Mrs. Bauer Of Town Of Lyndon Summoned Today

Plymouth, Wis. — Mrs. Mary Bauer, 80, passed away this morning at 10:15 o'clock at the home of her son, John, in town Lyndon. She had been ill for the past five years. Deceased was born July 20, 1860, in town Lima, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hoffman.

She was married to Fred Bauer on May 25, 1878, in Plymouth and since her marriage has lived in town Lyndon. Her husband passed away 27 years ago.

Survivors are the following children: John of town Lyndon, Mrs. Lizzie Hasson of Plymouth, Arthur of Kohler; 23 grandchildren and 18 great-grandchildren; a sister, Mrs. Christ Hoehne of Berlin, Wis., and a brother, William Hoffman of Lakeland, Minn. Four children, four brothers and a sister preceded her in death.

Funeral services will be held Friday at 2 p. m. at the Wittkopp funeral home at Plymouth. Rev. John Biehuseu, pastor of St. Thomas Lutheran church, town Lima, will officiate and burial will be made in Harmon cemetery. The body will lie in state at the funeral home from Thursday noon until the time of the services. July 2, 1940



Bauer, Arthur
 b. 5-23-1898 d. 1-3-1986
 Grave #145 row 5 plot 22W

Arthur & Theresa Married 9-12-1919

Bauer, Theresa M. Jacoby
 b. 5-8-1899 d. 7-29-1977
 Grave #144 row 5 plot 22W

Arthur E. Bauer

Arthur E. Bauer, 87, of Cascade, died early today in Orlando, Fla.

Mr. Bauer was born May 23, 1898, in the Town of Lyndon, son of Fred and Mary Hoffman Bauer.

He attended Harmon School in the Town of Lyndon, and graduated from Waldo High School.

On Sept. 12, 1919, he married Theresa Jacoby in Milwaukee. The couple lived in Milwaukee until 1921, when they moved to the Town of Lyndon, where they farmed until 1934. Mr. Bauer was then employed at Kohler Co. for 30 years, retiring in 1965.

The couple had lived in Kohler, Sheboygan and the Town of Sheboygan. In 1969, they moved to Orlando, where they lived during the winter months.

Mrs. Bauer died July 29, 1977.

Mr. Bauer had been president of Kohler Workers Association, and of Local 833 of the UAW.

He was a member of Kohler Quarter Century Club, and had been a member of St. Dominic Catholic Church in Sheboygan. He was currently a member of St. Mary Catholic Church in Cascade.

He is survived by three sons, Donald of Chetek, Leo of Orlando, Fla., and Eugene of Town of Sheboygan; two daughters, Mrs. Melvin (Betty) Lau of Plymouth, and Mrs. Matthew (Dorothy) Marchiando of Sheboygan; 10 grandchildren; 16 great-grandchildren; and three step-great-grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by three brothers and three sisters.

The Rev. Guy Gurath, pastor of St. Mary Catholic Church in Cascade, will be celebrant of the funeral Mass which will be Monday at 10:30 a.m. at the church, preceded by brief family rites at Wittkopp Funeral Home in Plymouth at 10 a.m. Burial will be in Evergreen Cemetery in the Town of Lyndon.

Friends may call at the funeral home from 4 p.m., Sunday, until the time of service on Monday. A vigil service will be held at the funeral home at 6 p.m., Sunday.

A memorial fund is being established in Mr. Bauer's name.

Jan 3, 1986

JM

Theresa Bauer

Mrs. Arthur E. (Theresa) Bauer, 78, of 5103 Skylark Dr., died early this morning at St. Nicholas Hospital. She had been in failing health for the past six months.

The former Theresa Jacoby was born May 8, 1899 in the Town of Lima, a daughter of the late Frank and Annie Merget Jacoby. She attended public school in the Town of Lima.

She married Arthur Bauer on Sept. 12, 1919 at St. Matthew Catholic Church, Milwaukee. He is a retired Kohler Co. employe.

Mrs. Bauer was a member of St. Dominic Catholic Church, the parish's Christian Women's Society and the Apostolate of Suffering.

Survivors are her husband; three sons, Donald, of R. 1, Waldo, Leo, of Sheboygan and Eugene, R. 1, Sheboygan; two daughters, Mrs. Melvin (Beatrice) Lau, of Plymouth, and Mrs. Matthew (Dorothy) Marchiando, of Sheboygan; 10 grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren; one brother, Joseph, of Sheboygan Falls, and two sisters, Mrs. Joseph Van Deloo, of Sheboygan, and Mrs. Clara Willis, of San Clemente, Calif.

She was preceded in death by one brother and two sisters.

A funeral Mass will be offered at 10 a.m. Monday at St. Dominic Catholic Church, with the Rev. John Thiesen, pastor, celebrant. Brief family rites will be held at the Bailhorn Funeral Chapels at 9:30 a.m. Burial will be in Evergreen Cemetery, Town of Lyndon.

Friends may call at the funeral chapels after 4 p.m. Sunday. There will be a parish vigil there at 7:30 p.m. Sunday.

A memorial fund has been established in Mrs. Bauer's name for the Rev. Cyril A. Volz Continuing Education Fund.

July 29, 1977

Evergreen Cemetery



Bauer, George
b. 1886 d. 1890
Age 4 Y
Grave # 147 row 5 plot 22WC

Bauer, Oscar
b. 1896 d. 10-26-1918
Age 21Y
Grave # 146 row 5 plot 22WC

Oacar Bauer

Plymouth Post Translation

Oscar Bauer, the son of Mrs Bauer died on Wednesday in Town Lyndon at the age of 23 years from influenza. He is survived by his mother, two brothers and three sisters. He died Oct 26, 1918 and is buried at Evergreen Cemetery.

Mr. and Mrs. E. Estey and Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Peterson, Sr., attended the funeral of Oscar Bauer on the Dye Road, Saturday afternoon.



Leo Bauer Obituary

July 28, 1923 ~ December 5, 2016 (age 93)

Leo F. Bauer, age 93 of Cascade, WI passed away on December 5th, 2016 at Pine Haven Christian Home in Sheboygan Falls, WI, where he had been a resident since August, 2015. Leo was born July 28, 1923 to Arthur E. Bauer and Theresa M. Jacoby, in the township of Lyndon, on a 40 acre farm on the road known as the Die Road, later named Co. Trunk W. At the age of 4 in 1927 the Bauer family moved to a 160 acre farm, known as the Matt Andrews farm on the corner of County trunk W and E across the road from Winooski grade school. He attended this school from 1928 at the age of 5 till the spring of 1934 graduating from 6th grade. The Bauer family moved off the farm, after having an auction of the livestock and machinery. They moved to a farm home in township of Plymouth located on PP, near Glenbulah. Lived there during the summer months, and then moved to Fred Halle's farm home in German Corners on County trunk Z west of Plymouth. There he attended grade school at German Corners graduating in 1936. In the fall he started at Plymouth High School, till 1939 when the Bauer family moved away from the Plymouth area to a small 27 acre farm, owned by the Kohler Co. Here he attended Kohler High School, with all the neighbor children known as the Lower Falls Road gang. He graduated in 1940 at the age of 16. He worked at home on the farm for a year, and at neighborhood farms, not being of age to work in a factory. After his 18th birthday he went to work at the Kohler factory till Dec. 7th 1942 when he enlisted in the Army/Air force. Leo served in the 9th Air force in England, France, and Germany, landing on Utah Beach D + 45. He was discharged on Feb 9, 1946. Then he returned to his parents' home on 27th Street, where they had moved, while he was in the service. Leo went back to work at Kohler Co. where his Dad was working, but went to several other job activities till he qualified for an opening at the Sheboygan Post Office. After working there for 30 years he retired in 1979. Leo was active in bowling teams at the Post Office, sponsored by his brother, Genes Camera Shop. He took up Square and Round dancing and kept active at this during his working days from 1976 to the present. He was in the Big Brothers, having 6 little brothers till the year 2010. He finished 35 years with being a Big Brother. Leo has also been a long time member of the Knights of Columbus. Leo and his Dad also built two homes for his brother two miles north

of Sheboygan on old 141, later named Lakeshore Rd. He built his own home at the end of Skylark Drive and lived there till his retirement, when he built his berm home south of Cascade in the township of Lyndon on Silver Creek Road. This enabled him to close the home during the winter months, when he would leave for his home in Florida. Leo was active in the Catholic Church, was baptized at St. Rose of Lima, Five Corners, made his first communion at St. Mary's in Cascade, and was confirmed at St. John the Baptist in Plymouth, where he was currently a member. Leo is survived by many nieces and nephews. Leo was preceded in death by his parents, brothers Donald Bauer and Eugene Bauer, and sisters Betty Lau and Dorothy Marchiando. A funeral service for Leo will be held 5:30 PM, Monday, December 12 at Wittkopp Funeral and Cremation Service with Rev. Dennis Van Beek officiating. Burial will be in the Evergreen Cemetery in the town of Lyndon. Family and friends may visit at the funeral home, 123 South Street on Monday from 4 PM until the time of service at 5:30 PM. Military Rites will be accorded. Leos family would like to express a special thank you to the caregivers and staff at Pine Haven Covenant Home, and Sharon S. Richardson Community Hospice. Your compassion and support was greatly appreciated. In lieu of flowers, a memorial fund has been set up in Leo's name.

Funeral Service

Monday, December 12, 2016 5:30 PM
Wittkopp Funeral and Cremation Service
123 South Street Plymouth 53073, United States

Evergreen Cemetery



Beels, Alfred Elihu
Age 9Y, 22D b. 1-5-1852 d. 1-27-1861
Grave #015 row 1 plot 47E
Son of Abner S. & Martha M. Burton

-on same stone with-

Beels, Eliza J.
Age 12Y, 5M, 24D b. 5-22-1848 d. 11-21-1860
Grave #016 row 1 plot 47E
Dau. Alonzo Beels & Hannah Esty

Beels, Mary Crosby
b. 9-12-1836 d. 1917 ?
Not buried at Evergreen

Alonzo Beels Family Obituaries

LDS, Gravestones, Etc

Alonzo Beels is not found in Evergreen but his first wife, Hannah Esty, who was born on February 22, 1828, and died May 5, 1853 is buried in Evergreen Cemetery. She married Alonzo on January 18, 1846 and was the mother of several children who died young and are buried with her. They are Henry A, born 12/18/1846 and died Nov 8, 1860; Eliza J, born 5/22/1848 and died on Nov 21 or 27, 1860; Julia D, born on 2/17/1851 and died November 11, 1860; There is also a grave for Mary E, daughter of Alonzo Beels and his second wife, Mary Crosby. Mary E was born June 14, 1854 and died November 5, 1860. The graves of Alonzo and Mary Crosby have not been located. Alfred Elihu Beels, son of Abner Beels and Martha M Burton, born Jan 5, 1852 and died Jan. 27, 1861, is also buried with the first wife and children of Alonzo. Abner and Martha are not at Evergreen Cemetery either.

MRS MARY BEALS

Word was received by your correspondent last Friday of the death of Mrs. Mary Beals, at her home in Minnesota. The deceased was born in Madison Co., N. Y., Sept. 12, 1836, and in 1840 came with her parents to Sheboygan county, where she was united in marriage to Alonzo Beels. She is survived by three children, F. Beals of Marshfield, Wis., Wm. Hopkinton and Mrs. Guy Bunce of Minnesota; also one brother, Wm. Crosby of Granton, Wis., formerly of Glenbeulah. The deceased was a life long member of the M. E. church. She was a kind and loving mother, firm in her principles. Never was there a dispensation so gloomy that she could not discover a ray of hope that buoyed up her spirits through troubles and adversities, as through joys and happiness she radiated sunshine. Mrs. Beals, or "Aunt Mary" as she was familiarly known, spent much time the past few years at the home of her brother Wm. Crosby in this village and her many friends here will be grieved to learn of her death.

1917

Evergreen Cemetery



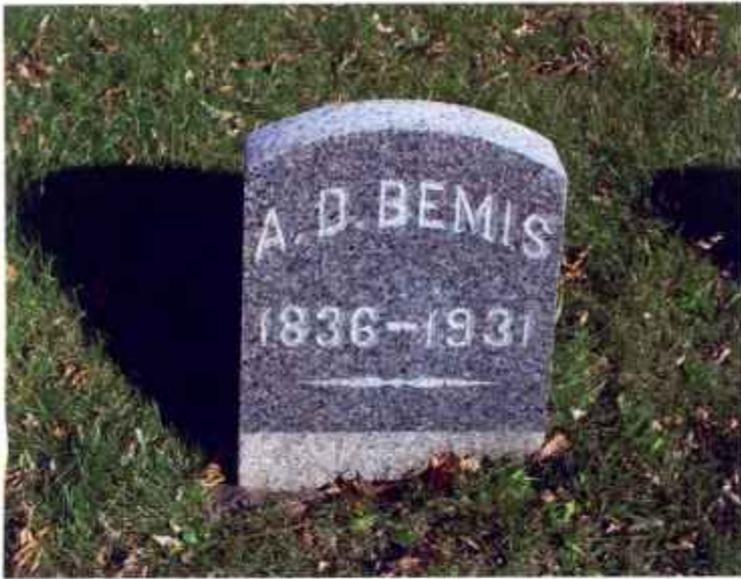
Beels, Hannah Esty
Age 25Y, 2M, 13Db. 2-22-1828 d. 5-5-1853
Grave #041 row 2 plot 47W
Wife of Alonzo Beels
Married 1-18-1846



Beels, Henry A
A 13Y, 11M, 2D b. 12-18-1846 d. 11-8-1860
Grave #042 row 2 plot 47W
Son of Alonzo & Hannah Esty Beels

Beels, Mary E.
A 11Y, 4M, 22D b. 7-14-1854 d. 11-03-1860
Grave #043 row 2 plot 47W
dau of Alonzo & Mary Crosby Beels

Beels, Julia D.
A 9Y, 9M, 6D b. 2-17-1851 d. 11-11-1860
Grave #044 row 2 plot 47W
dau of Alonzo & Hannah Esty Beels



Bemis, Augustus D.
b. 10-29-1836 d. 3-16-1931

b. Jefferson, NY
Father-Chauncey A. Bemis
Mother-Rowena Tousley

Spouse-Celia Doane
M. 7-4 or 24-1859 Sheboygan, Wis.

Grave #095 row 4 plot 32W

March 16, 1931

Plymouth.—Augustus Bemis, 94, who resided two miles south of Plymouth passed away at 2 o'clock this morning at his home.

Mr. Bemis was born in Jefferson county, New York on October 29, 1836, being the son of Mr. and Mrs. Chauncey Bemis. Mr. Bemis moved to Sheboygan county in 1848 and later cleared the land in town Lyndon on which he lived until his death. His marriage with Celia Doane was solemnized in 1858. She preceded her husband in death eight years ago. One daughter, Mrs. E. E. Tupper died six years ago.

The aged man is survived by two sons, Dr. Edward Bemis of Batavia, Wis., and Clarence of town Lyndon. Despite his advanced age, Mr. Bemis had been active in recent years and enjoyed doing his farm chores. Although he had experienced his full share of life's troubles, he possessed a cheerful disposition.

The funeral will be held at 1:30 o'clock Thursday at the Wittkopp Funeral Parlors in Plymouth. Rev. McTavish of Waldo will officiate. Persons can view the body at the Wittkopp Funeral Parlors on Wednesday afternoon until the hour of the funeral.

Augustus D. Bemis Obituary Plymouth Post Translation

A.D. Bemis, one of the oldest and best known settlers of this area, died on Monday morning in his home about 2 miles south of here. He was born on October 28, 1836 in Jefferson County, New York and lived 95 years. In 1848 he came to this area. In 1858 he married Celia Doane who died about 10 years ago. He is survived by two sons, Dr E A Bemis of Batavia and Clarence on the home farm, also by 3 grandchildren and 3 great grandchildren. One daughter, Mrs. E.C. Tupper, has been dead for 6 years. The funeral is on Thursday afternoon at 1:30 from the Funeral Home with burial on the Harmon (Evergreen) Cemetery. Pastor McTavish officiated.

Died 1931-E



Celia M. Doan m. A. D. Bemis
M. 7-24 or 4-1859 Sheboygan, Wis
b.? C 1838 Pulaski, Oswego, NY

Celia Doane Bemis
Plymouth Post Translation
Mrs. Celia Bemis, nee Doan, the wife of A. D. Bemis passed away on last Friday morning at her home in Town Lyndon from the results of a stroke. She was born September 1st, 1842 in the State of New York and came to this area many years ago. She was married to Mr. Bemis for 61 years by whom she is survived with the following children; Dr. George Bemis of Batavia, Clarence on the homestead farm; Mrs. E. E. Tupper of Eau Claire also 3 grandchildren. The burial is on Monday in the Harmon Cemetery. She died Jan 21, 1921.

Bemis, C. D.
b. 9-1-1842 or 1838 d. 1-21-1921
Grave #095 row 4 plot 32W

MRS. A. BEMIS, COUNTY PIONEER, LAID TO REST

The funeral services of Mrs. A. D. Bemis, pioneer resident of this county, who died at her home near Plymouth early Friday morning, were held at 2 o'clock this afternoon from the late home, interment being made in a Plymouth cemetery.

Celia M. Doane Bemis was born at Pulaski, N. Y., on September 1, 1842, and came with her parents to

Wisconsin at 14 years of age, settling in this county where the family lived two years. She then removed to Dunn county with her parents, living there until her marriage to Augustus D. Bemis, July 26, 1859.

Her home since then was on the Bemis farm in the town of Lyndon, which has been a homestead of the Bemis family since 1848, when Chauncey Bemis bought it from John Cummins.

To Mr. and Mrs. Bemis were born five children, the two oldest, James and Edna, died in infancy, and the following children now survive her: Dr. Edward Bemis, of Batavia; Clarence F. Bemis, on the home farm, and Mrs. Dr. E. Tupper, of Eau Claire. The husband and three grandchildren, Ira, Milford and Edward Bemis, three sisters, Mrs. Augusta Saxton, of Dunn county;

Mrs. Martha Burnette, of Norfolk, Neb., and Mrs. Frances Gunter, of Idaho, together with many other relatives and a host of friends remain to mourn the passing of one of Sheboygan county's pioneer home-makers.

During nearly all of her married life, Mrs. Bemis was a member of the Methodist Episcopal church at Mulleton. She was of a cheerful, happy disposition. Even through her last sickness, when asked how she felt, or how she had rested, it was always "fine."

She loved to be neighborly. It was one of her delights to send flowers, of which she raised many, to her neighbors.

She was ill about six weeks and suffered two strokes of paralysis during her illness. 1-21-1921



Chauncy A. Bemis

d. Aug 2, 1898

Chauncy A. Bemis died at his home on Town Line, in the town of Lyndon, Tuesday evening, Aug. 2nd, 1898. He was born in Jefferson County, N. Y., July 8th, 1808, and was consequently ninety years of age the 8th day of last month. He was married to Miss Rowena Towsley, Sept. 10th, 1834, and continued to reside in his native town for nearly ten years, when in 1846 he first came to Wisconsin with the view of locating, and on the 27th day of May, 1848, accompanied by his family, he landed in Sheboygan, and from there coming directly to the farm, where he has since lived, and where he died. Mrs. Bemis died the 1st day of May last, only preceding him by a few months. Mr. and Mrs. Bemis were in every sense of the word pioneers of the neighborhood where they resided and were loved and respected by all who knew them. Mr. Bemis leaves two children, Augustus D., who lives in the town of Lyndon, and Mrs. J. M. Graves, who resides on the old homestead, and with whom the old people have had their home for many years. Mr. Bemis' funeral was held at the house Thursday afternoon, Rev. T. H. Cadman of the Hingham Methodist Church officiating. The burial was beside his wife in the Harmon Cemetery.

Evergreen Cemetery

Bemis, Chauncey A.
b. 7-8-1808 d. 8-2-1898
Grave #060 row 3 plot 32E
Spouse Roena/Rowena Towsley

Aug 2

Death of Chauncy A. Bemis. 1898.

Chauncy A. Bemis died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. J. M. Graves in the town of Lyndon, Tuesday evening, Aug. 2, at the age of 90 years. Deceased was born in Jefferson Co. N. Y., July 8, 1808. In 1834 he was united in marriage to Miss Rowena Towsley of the same place. He remained in their native town until 1848 when he in company with his family migrated west and settled on a farm in the town of Lyndon where he resided until his demise.

Mr. Bemis is survived by two children,—Augustus D. Bemis of the town of Lyndon and Mrs. J. M. Graves on the old homestead. His wife died on the first of May last.

The funeral was held Thursday afternoon at one o'clock at the house, Rev. L. H. Cadman of Hingham officiating. The remains were interred in the Harmon cemetery.

Chauncey A Bemis Obituary

Plymouth Post Translation

Mr. Chauncey A Bemis, one of the oldest and most respected residents of this area, died Tuesday of last week. He was born July 8, 1808 in Jefferson Co, NY and was over 90 years old. In 1846 he came west and in 1848 settled on a farm in Town Lyndon, about 2 1/2 miles southeast of here, where he lived until his death. His wife died on May 1 of this year. He is survived by a son, Augustus D Bemis of Town Lyndon and a daughter, Mrs J. M. Graves living on the family farm. The funeral was on Thursday in Harmon Cemetery. Pastor Cadman officiated. Died 8/2/1898-E



Rowena BEMIS
d. May 1, 1898

Mrs. Chauncy A. Bemis, one of the oldest settlers of this place, died at her home on Town Line Sunday May 1st, 1898., aged 85 years and 18 months. She was born in Jefferson Co. New York, April 12th, 1814. Her maiden name was Rowena Towsley. She was married to Chauncy A. Bemis, Sept. 10th 1834 and came to Wis. with her family in the spring of 1848 and settled on the farm in the town of Lyndon on which they have ever since lived, and where she died. Besides her aged husband the deceased leaves two children, one son and one daughter. A. D. Bemis whose farm joins the old homestead on the south, and Mrs. J. M. Graves who lives with the old people. The funeral was held at the house at 2 o'clock Tuesday afternoon. The interment was in the Harmon cemetery, Rev. Cadman of Hingham conducted the services.

Rowena Towsley Bemis Obituary
Plymouth Post Translation

Mrs. Rowena Bemis, wife of Mr. Chauncy Bemis living several miles southeast of here, died on Sunday at the age of 84 years. She came to this area in 1848. To mourn her passing are her husband, a son A. D. Bemis, and a daughter, Mrs Jones Graves, both from here. Died 5/1/1898-E

Bemis, Rowena M. Towsley
b. 4-12-1814 d. 5-1-1898
Grave #061 row 3 plot 32E
Spouse Chauncy A. Bemis
m. 9-10-1834

MRS. CHAUNCY A. BEMIS' DEMISE.

At Her Home in Lyndon on Sunday
Morning.

Mrs. Chauncy A. Bemis died at her home in the town of Lyndon Sunday morning, aged 84 years. She was among the early settlers of this county, coming here the year the Badger State was admitted into the Union.

Deceased was born in Jefferson County, N. Y., April 12, 1814. Her maiden name was Miss Rowena Towsley. In 1834 she was united in marriage to Chauncy A. Bemis. They became the parents of two children. Augustus D. Bemis, who is a prosperous farmer in the same town, and Mary A., who is the wife of J. M. Graves. Mr. and Mrs. Graves reside on the old homestead. Her husband also survives her and will be 90 years old in July.

Mr. and Mrs. Bemis and family came to Sheboygan County May 27, 1848, locating in Lyndon Township where he purchased 80 acres of land. As pioneers they had to endure many hardships and privations but they overcame all obstacles and performed their share in making this section of the country what it is today.

The funeral was held Tuesday afternoon from the house, Rev. H. Cadman of Hingham officiating. The remains were interred in the Harmon cemetery.

1898 MAY 1

Evergreen Cemetery



Edna M. Bemis

Edna M. Bemis, 92, of N 4730 Blueberry Lane, Plymouth, Town of Lyndon, died early Wednesday morning, Oct. 11, 1995, at her home.

She was born March 3, 1903 in the Town of Plymouth, a daughter of the late John and Blazina Carman. She graduated from Plymouth High School in 1920. She then taught in county schools for several years.

She was married to Edward Bemis June 6, 1928. The couple lived and farmed on the Bemis homestead in the Town of Lyndon, all their married life. Her husband preceded her in death March 10, 1961.

She is a member of Trinity United Methodist Church in Waldo and was a member of its United Methodist Women's organizations. She was also a member of the Do Unto Others Circle of Kings Daughters in Waldo and the Waldo Senior Citizens. She was also active in the Plymouth Garden Club, a member of the Dye Road Homemakers Club and the AARP in Plymouth. She was also superintendent of the Flower Building at the Sheboygan County Fair for many years. Edna was known for her love of gardening and flowers.

Survivors include one daughter, Dorothy (Bill) Ingram, Dehue, W.Va.; one son, Donald, the Town of Lyndon; five grandchildren, Linda (Tennis) Vernatter, James (Lisa) Ingram, Sue (Tennis) Vance, David "Mike" Ingram, and Donald Ingram; three great-grandchildren, Christopher Vernatter, Tawney Vernatter and Jamie Lee Ingram. She was preceded in death by one grandson, Ricky Alan; two sisters, Tannie and Mary and one brother, Neil.

Funeral services will be held Friday evening, Oct. 13, at 7:30 p.m., at the Wittkopp Funeral Home in Plymouth. The Rev. Barry Watson, pastor of Zion United Methodist Church in Batavia, will officiate. Burial will be in Evergreen Cemetery in the Town of Lyndon. Friends may call at the Wittkopp Funeral Home in Plymouth from 4 p.m., on Friday, until the time of services.

A memorial fund will be established, in her name, for Trinity United Methodist Church and the American Bible Society.

Bemis, Edna M. Carman

b. 3-3-1903 d. 10-11-1995

Grave #245 row 10 plot 54E

M. 6-6-1928 to Edward J. Bemis

Bemis, Edward J.

b. 5-21-1905 d. 3-10-1961

Grave #246 row 10 plot 54E

EDWARD J. BEMIS
 11-3-10-61
 Mr. EDWARD J. BEMIS
 Edward J. Bemis, 55, of the Town of Lyndon, died at Methodist Hospital in Houston, Tex., at 4 o'clock this morning. He had been a patient at the hospital for the last three months. *Lyndon*
 He was born on May 21, 1905, in the Town of Lyndon, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence F. Bemis, attended district school and was graduated from Plymouth High School in 1923.

He also received a diploma from the University of Wisconsin farm short course in 1927.

He was married on June 6, 1928, to Edna Carman, in Town Lyndon, where the couple lived and farmed ever since.

Mr. Bemis was a member of the Mulleton Methodist Church, of Town Lyndon, president of the Badger Breeders Co-Op of Shawano, a member of Town Lyndon Farm Bureau, and served on the dairy committee of the Wisconsin Council of Agriculture.

He is survived by his wife; one daughter, Mrs. William (Dorothy) Ingram, of Dehue, W. Va.; one son, Donald, at home; three grandchildren; his father, Clarence F. Bemis, of Town Lyndon and one brother, Dr. Milford Bemis, of Adell. His mother preceded him in death.

Funeral arrangements are pending at the Wittkopp Funeral Home in Plymouth. Further particulars will be announced Saturday.

EDWARD J. BEMIS

Funeral services for Edward J. Bemis, 55, prominent Town of Lyndon farmer who died Friday in Houston, Texas, will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at Wittkopp's Funeral Home in Plymouth.

The Rev. Glen Siferd, pastor of the Mulleton Methodist Church, and the Rev. C. E. Olsen, a former pastor of the church, will officiate. Burial will be in the Harmon Cemetery in the Town of Lyndon.

Friends may call at the funeral home from this afternoon until the time of services.

Mr. Bemis died in Methodist Hospital in Houston where he had been a patient for about three months. *3-10-61*

Mar 10, 1961



Tannie O. Bemis

Mrs. Tannie O. Bemis, age 87, formerly of Adell, passed away, early Saturday morning, at the Methodist Health Center, in Madison.

She was born February 22, 1901 in Sheboygan County, a daughter of the late John and Blozina Carmen. She graduated from Plymouth High School in 1919 and attended Sheboygan County Normal Teachers College. She later taught school at the Green School, near Adell.

She was married in 1925, to Dr. Milfred Bemis, in Waldo. The couple lived in Adell following their marriage, where her husband practiced dentistry for many years. He preceded her in death in 1964.

She had been a member of the Mulleton Methodist Church, in the Town of Lyndon and later joined the Trinity United Methodist Church, in Waldo. She had also been active in the Ladies Aid of the Church.

Survivors include four sons, Edward (Alice) of Stone Bank, WI; John (Gail) of Cedarburg; George, of Ocontomowoc; Clarence (Diane) of Fond du Lac; three daughters, Mrs. Rosemary (Glenn) Zachow, of Brown Deer and Mrs. Marjori (David) Lyford, of Madison and Mrs. Carol Lex, of Sheboygan; 25 grandchildren, 16 great-grandchildren, one sister, Mrs. Edna Bemis, of Plymouth. She was preceded in death by one brother and one sister.

Funeral services will be held Tuesday, at 11 a.m. at the Trinity United Methodist Church, Waldo. Burial will be in the Evergreen Cemetery, in the Town of Lyndon. Friends may call at the Wittkopp Funeral Home, in Plymouth from 5 p.m. to 9 p.m. Monday and at the church from 10 a.m. Tuesday until the time of services.

A memorial is being established in her name for Trinity United Methodist Church.

Bemis, Tannie O. Carmen
b. 2-22-1901 d. 5-21-1988
Grave #248 row 10 plot 54W
M. 9-19-1925 to Milford Bemis

Bemis, Dr. Milford A.
b. 9-20-1900 d. 9-19-1964
Grave #247 row 10 plot 54W

summary A

**Dr. Bemis, 83,
Retired Adell
Dentist, Dies**

ADPELL — Dr. Milford Bemis, who practiced dentistry in Adell for 34 years, died at his home here late Saturday evening following an extended illness.

He died a few minutes before his 64th birthday.

A graduate of Plymouth High School and Lawrence College, Appleton, he attended Marquette University Dental School in Milwaukee. After graduation, he practiced here until illness forced his retirement several years ago.

Dr. Bemis was a member of county, state and national dental societies, was active in the Modern Woodmen of America and was a member of the Waldo Methodist Church.

He was born in the Town of Lyndon Sept. 20, 1900, the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Bemis, and was married at Waldo Sept. 19, 1925, to Tannie Carmen.

Surviving are his wife; four sons, Edward and John, both of Milwaukee; George, Fredonia, and Clarence, Adell; three daughters, Mrs. Glen (Rosemary) Zachow and Mrs. David (Margorie) Lyford, both of Milwaukee, and Mrs. Charles (Carol) Lex, rural Random Lake, and 20 grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Hingham Reformed Church with the Rev. Glenn Skatrud, pastor of the Waldo and Hingham Methodist Churches, officiating. Burial will be in Harmond Cemetery in the Town of Lyndon.

Friends may call at the Zuen-gler Funeral Home, Adell, until 11 a.m. Tuesday and at the church until the hour of services. D 9-19-64

Sept 19, 1964

C. F. Bemis, Former County Board Chairman, Dies At 93

C. F. Bemis, a former chairman of the Sheboygan County Board of Supervisors, died Thursday evening at Sheboygan Memorial Hospital at the age of 93. He had been ill about a month.

A well-known community and county leader, Mr. Bemis served as supervisor from the Town of Lyndon on the County Board from 1927 to 1934. He was chairman of the board from 1932 to 1934.

A lifelong resident of the Town of Lyndon, he served as chairman of the township in addition to the many posts he held at the county level.

He served as chairman of the courthouse building committee and as a member of the Plymouth Selective Service Board for seven years, was a trustee of the Sheboygan County Hospital from 1936 to 1938, and served on the Sheboygan County Children's Board in 1937 and from 1942 to 1944.

Mr. Bemis was a member of the Mulleton Methodist Church and a trustee for 50 years. He also served as Sunday School superintendent and teacher and was a member of the church choir for many years. The church merged with the Waldo Methodist Church in recent years.

Born in the Town of Lyndon May 20, 1870, he was the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Augustus Bemis.

He attended the district school and graduated from Plymouth High School in 1885. He was



C. F. Bemis

married to Hannah Oosterhous in the Town of Lyndon Feb. 14, 1895. She preceded him in death in 1940.

Surviving are a son, Dr. Milford Bemis, Adell; a daughter-in-law, Mrs. Edna Bemis, with whom he made his home; nine grandchildren and 26 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Sunday at the Wittkopp Funeral Home, Plymouth. The Rev. Glen Skatrud, pastor of Waldo and Hingham Methodist Churches, will officiate. Burial will be made at Harmon Cemetery, Town of Lyndon.

Friends may call at the funeral home after 3 p.m. Saturday.



Bemis, Clarence F.
b. 5-20-1870 d. 1-2-1964
Grave #250 row 10 plot 54E
m. Hannah Effie Oosterhous
2-14-1895



Bemis, Hannah Effie Oosterhous
 b. 2-8-1875 d. 7-17-1940
 Grave #249 row 10 plot 54E
 m. C. F. Bemis 2-14-1895

Mrs. Bemis Of Town Of Lyndon Called To Rest

Plymouth. — (Special) — Mrs. Hannah Bemis, 65, died at 6:40 o'clock this morning at her home in town Lyndon, after an illness of four years.

She was born Feb. 8, 1875, in town Holland, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Oosterhous. She attended the Waldo school and for a time taught in schools in the towns of Lyndon and Sheboygan Falls. She married Clarence F. Bemis on Feb. 14, 1895, and since then the family had resided on the Bemis homestead, town Lyndon.

Survivors are her husband; two sons, Dr. Milfred Bemis, Adell, and Edward J., on the homestead; nine grandchildren; and the following brothers and sisters: Mrs. W. H. Limberg, Plymouth; Mrs. Arthur Parrish, town Lyndon; Mrs. C. M. Shelley, Mattoon; Henry Oosterhous, Delta, Colo.; Alfred, Appleton; and Jacob, town of Plymouth.

Funeral services will be held

Friday afternoon at 1:30 o'clock at the Wittkopp Funeral home, the Rev. J. E. Cheek, Waldo, officiating, with burial in Harmon cemetery, town Lyndon. The body will lie in state at the funeral home from Thursday afternoon

JULY 22

—Rev. J. E. Cheek officiated at funeral services for Mrs. Clarence Bemis at the Wittkopp Funeral home in Plymouth, Friday afternoon. Mrs. Bemis died at her home in Town Lyndon Wednesday morning after an illness of four years. Among those from here who attended the services were: Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Oosterhous, Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Oosterhous, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Wierman, Miss Elizabeth Sharp and Mrs. Mary Van Ess.

Mrs. C. F. Bemis Called To Reward

Mrs. C. F. Bemis, 65, passed away at the family home in the town of Lyndon at 6:40 a.m. Wednesday morning after an illness of four years' duration.

Mrs. Bemis, the former Miss Hannah Oosterhous, was born February 8, 1875, in the town of Holland, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Oosterhous. She attended the Waldo school and later taught school in the towns of Sheboygan Falls and Lyndon. Her marriage to Clarence F. Bemis took place on February 14, 1895, and the couple have since resided on the Bemis homestead in the town of Lyndon.

She is survived by her husband; two sons, Dr. Milfred Bemis of Adell and Edward J. Bemis on the homestead; nine grandchildren; three sisters, Mrs. Wm. H. Limberg of this city, Mrs. Arthur Parrish of the town of Lyndon and Mrs. C. M. Shelley of Mattoon, Wis., and three brothers, Henry Oosterhous of Delta, Col., Alfred Oosterhous of Appleton and Jacob Oosterhous of the town of Plymouth.

Funeral services will be held Friday afternoon at 1:30 o'clock from the Wittkopp Funeral Home in this city. The Rev. J. E. Cheek will officiate and burial will be made in the Harmon cemetery.

The body will lie in state at the funeral home on Thursday afternoon and evening and up to the time of the services on Friday.

7-17-40
 July 17, 1940

Evergreen Cemetery



Bemis, James R.
b. 1860 d. 1862
Grave #092 row 4 plot 32W
Son of Augustus D & Celia Doane



Bemis, Edna S.
b. 1863 d. 1864
Grave #093 row 4 plot 32W
Dau of Augustus D & Celia Doane

Evergreen Cemetery



Benson, Michael W.
b. 3-27-1809 d. 1-16-1881
Age 72Y m. Harriet
Grave # 021 row 01 plot 44E
GAR Veteran Co. C 4th Cav. Cpl.
Enl 4-23-1861 disc 7-14-1864



Stones - flat on Pile



Benson, Mrs. (Harriet)
Age 51Y d. 10-28-1868
Grave # 022 row 01 plot 44E
Wife of Michael

Evergreen Cemetery



Blair, Eliza
Age 46Y d. 3-28-1885
Grave # 007 row 001 plot 49E
Dau. Of Wm Burton

Eliza BLAIR

d. 28 Mar 1885

COMMUNICATED.

DIED.—At her home in Sheboygan Falls, March 28th, Mrs. Eliza Blair. Aged 46 years.

Mrs. Blair was a daughter of the late Wm. Burton of Plymouth. For more than a year her health had been failing, but we little thought her disease was incurable until a short time ago when it was found she had cancerous tumors, which could not be removed. Death had no terrors for her and when she felt that it was near, she called her physician and relatives around her bed, bade them farewell with an urgent request that they would meet her in Heaven. She leaves an only daughter, brothers and sisters, also many friends to mourn for her. ~~...~~ who stood by and saw her ~~...~~ felt that "Our loss is truly her gain."

"It is not death to die,
To leave this weary road,
And, with our loving friends on high
To be at home with God." P. R.

—Mrs. Eliza Blair, aged 46 years, died in this village last Saturday at 1 o'clock in the afternoon, at the residence of her uncle, Fred Mitchell, where she had been living the past year and a half. Deceased had been sick since last summer with a cancerous tumor and was confined to the bed for three weeks previous to her death, during which time she endured intense suffering. She leaves only one child, a young lady about 15 years of age, her husband having died several years ago. The funeral was attended Monday afternoon, and the body was interred in the cemetery at Mulleton Church, town of Lyndon, the Rev. E. A. Wanless of the M. E. Church, this village, officiating. 4-1-1885 ³⁻²⁸ 1885

Mar 28, 1885

Evergreen Cemetery



Bodecker, Karl A. F.
b. 8-7-1803 d. -
Grave # 160 row 07 plot 12 E
Broken - no parts

Evergreen Cemetery



Bunce, Warren
A 19Y, 2M, 4D d. 2-6-1877
Son of Florence/Francis &
Lavinia D -OSSW
Grave # 065 row 03 plot 34 E
Son FS & LD OSSW



Bunce, Lavinia D Rogers
b. 9-10-1830 d. 11-9-1906
m. Florence Bunce 3-6-1853
Grave # 067 row 03 plot 34E
OSSW

Lavinia Bunce

Died in Iowa, Buried Here.

The remains of Mrs. F. S. Bunce, were brought here from Independence, Iowa, Tuesday and taken to the home of her niece, Mrs. George Spratt, where funeral services were held at 1:30 p. m. the Rev. R. S. Ingraham of the M. E. church officiating. Interment was made in the Harmon cemetery on the Dye road in Lyndon where her husband was buried two or three years ago. Mr. and Mrs.

Bunce who were old residents of Lyndon moved to Iowa about twenty-years ago. She was about 80 years of age. D 11-9-06



Bunce, Florence/Francis S.
 b. 8-22-1828 d. 2-16-1904
 Grave # 068 row 03 plot 34E
 OSSW
 Son of Harvey & Submit
 m. Lavina Rogers 3-6-1853

DIES IN IOWA.

Feb 16, 1904
Francis Bunce, a Sheboygan County Pioneer. Remains Brought Here For Burial. FEB. 24, 1904

Francis S. Bunce, a pioneer settler in the town of Lyndon this county, died Feb. 16, 1904 at Independence, Iowa, aged seventy-five years. The deceased was born in New York state in 1828 and with his parents came to Wisconsin in 1844, settling in the town of Lyndon, this county. He was married to Miss Lavina Rogers, Mch. 6, 1853 and they moved to Iowa in 1884. A widow and three children survive as follows: Monroe Bunce, of Sioux Falls, S. Dak.; Mrs. Smith, of Mineral Point, Wis.; and Mrs. H. T. Dockstader, of Waterloo, Iowa. The remains were brought here last Saturday accompanied by Monroe Bunce and Mrs. Dockstader. A brief funeral service was held at the residence of Hon. George Spratt and the remains were interred in the Harmon cemetery in the town of Lyndon. Mr. Bunce was a devoted member of the M. E. church. He was an uncle of Peter Nichols of Sheboygan, Mrs. G. L. Huson of Plymouth, Mrs. Geo. Spratt and Miss Laura Nichols of this village.

His Final Rest.

The remains of Florence F. Bunce, mention of whose death was made last week, arrived at the home of Geo. Spratt in Sheboygan Falls last Saturday and the funeral was conducted in the afternoon the body being buried in the Harmon cemetery.

Mr. Bunce was about eighty years old and will be remembered by many of the old settlers of the county, he and his family having lived just south of the Malleton church in the town of Lyndon many years ago. The Bunce family are relatives of the Hon. Geo. Spratt. He is survived by his wife and one son and two daughters. Celia the wife of Henry Dockstader of Waterloo, Iowa, Monroe who lives at Sioux Falls, S. Dak., and Jessie who lives at Mineral Point, Wis.; Mrs. Bunce was notable to come on account of poor health.

Feb 16, 1904

F. Bunce, an early settler in these parts and known by all old residents, died Thursday at his home in Independence, Ia. The remains will arrive here Saturday and will be buried in the cemetery southeast of Plymouth. A wife and two daughters survive. Deceased was between 60 and 70 years of age.

Feb 16, 1904



Bunce, Nellie M
 A 17Y, 2M, 11D d. 3-5-1879
 Grave # 066 row 03 plot 34E
 Dau. F. S. & L Bunce OSSW

Nellie BUNCE
 ——— March 5, 1879

Miss NELLIE BUNCE died at the home of her parents, in the town of Lyndon, on Wednesday, March 5th. of quick consumption. She had been sick since Christmas, when her illness began with a slight cold. She died in the seventeenth year of her life, leaving a father and mother, one brother and three sisters to mourn their irreparable loss.

1879

DIED.

BUNCE—In Lyndon, Sheboygan county, Wis., March 5th, 1879, of quick consumption, in the eighteenth year of her age, Miss Nellie M., second daughter of F. S. and L. Bunce.

Death has shot his poisonous arrow at another "shining mark," in the decease of the beautiful and gentle Nellie.

She had but just passed her seventeenth birthday, when the rosy hew of health began to fade by the destroying power of disease. On Christmas eve a slight cold was contracted, which at the time caused no alarm, but was the beginning of the sickness, which in a short time ended in her death. The best of medical aid was secured and the utmost effort made to prolong the precious life, but to no avail. In less than four weeks from the time she became confined to the house, she was removed beyond the confines of time, suffering however during this time little pain, but gradually sinking under the power of the disease.

During her sickness she felt and saw her need of a Savior, and trusting in the promise of God's word, found Christ a very "present help in trouble," Nellie in her short life had made many friends, who in the large concourse of people assembled at the funeral, gave expression to their sorrow at the separation that had come, in tears and sighs.

The parents, brother and three remaining sisters, who but a short time ago lost a son and brother, have the sympathy of their large circle of friends. Well may each of the parents say:

"Wherefore should I make my moan,
 Now the darling child is dead;
 She to early rest has gone,
 She to paradise is fled;
 I shall go to her; but she,
 Ne'er shall return to me."

J. F. REYNOLDS.

Sheboygan Falls, March 10th, 1879.

Evergreen Cemetery



Bunce, Monroe
b. 2-20-1854 d. 11-5-1912
Grave # 098 row 04 plot 34 W

Son of Francis



Bunce, Harvey
b. 1801 d. 1867
Grave # 108 row 04 plot 37 W
OSSW
Husband of Submit

Bunce, Submit
b. 1804 d. 1859
Grave # 109 row 04 plot 37 W
wife of Harvey -OSSW

Evergreen Cemetery



Burkhardt, S. Henry
Age 2Y, 10M. 16D, d. 8-10-1866
Grave #223 row 09 plot 1W
OSSW

Burkhardt, Wm. Lewis
Age 8M. 14D. D. 8-17-1866
Grave #224 row 09 plot 1W
Children of J.H. & L.

Burkhardt, Frederick
b. 2-8-1861 d. 4-28-1935
Grave #225 row 09 plot 1W
Son of Heinrich & Louise
(Son of Frederick Sr is probable
Error)



April 28, 1935

Former Resident Of Sheboygan Is Called To Rest

Plymouth.—Frederick Burkhardt, aged 74, former resident of Sheboygan county, passed away at his home in Jefferson Sunday evening at 7:30 o'clock after an illness of several weeks' duration.

He was born February 8, 1861 in town of Lyndon, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Burkhardt, Sr. His parents preceded him in death a number of years ago.

Survivors are two brothers, Martin Burkhardt of town of Lyndon and Dr. E. W. Burkhardt of Menominee Falls; and two sisters, Mrs. Rudolph Johanning of Lima and Mrs. Jacob Brickbauer of Elkhart Lake.

Funeral services will be conducted Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Wittkopp Funeral Home in Plymouth with the Rev. H. W. Schmid officiating. The body may be viewed from Tuesday afternoon to the time of the services Wednesday. Burial will be made in the Harmon cemetery on the Dye Road.

Funeral services were conducted on Wednesday afternoon for Frederick Burkhardt of Jefferson, Wis., a former local resident, at the Wittkopp Funeral Home, the Rev. H. G. Schmid officiating. During the services Mrs. George Schmoll and Miss Ruth Beiser sang "Sweetly and Tenderly Jesus Is Calling" and "Abide With Me." They were accompanied by Mrs. Fred Stransky. Pallbearers were nephews of the deceased: Martin Burkhardt, Jr., Geo. Burkhardt, Carl Johanning, Edward Johanning, Herman Schumacher and Isaac Ver Duin. Burial was made in the Harmon cemetery on the Dye Road. Frederick Burkhardt was born February 8, 1861, in town of Lyndon, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Burkhardt, Sr., who preceded him in death a number of years ago. Survivors are two brothers, Dr. E. W. Burkhardt, Menominee Falls, and Martin Burkhardt, Sr., town of Lyndon, and two sisters, Mrs. Jake Brickbauer of Elkhart Lake and Mrs. Rudolph Johanning of here.

Died April 28-1935

Evergreen Cemetery



Burkhardt, Heinrich J.
 b. 1-3-1817 d. 4-27-1906
 Grave # 226 row 09 plot 1W
 OSSW

Burkhardt, Louise
 b. 6-12-1838 d. 4-5-1920
 Grave # 227 row 09 plot 1W
 Gattin OSSW

Henry Burkhardt ✓

BURKHARDT—Henry Burkhardt, died Friday, Apr. 27, at his home four miles south of Plymouth, aged 89 years. The deceased was a pioneer resident of Sheboygan county, having come from his native home in the Province of Sachsen, Ger., in 1847 and settled in the town of Lyndon, where he died. He is survived by a widow and five children as follows: Fred, of the town of Greenbush; Mrs. Emelie Johanning, of the town of Plymouth; Dr. Edward Burkhardt, of Menomonee Falls, Wis.; Martin at home and Mrs. Selma Brickbauer of Elkhart Lake. Funeral Sunday afternoon, the Rev. Beiser officiating. Interment in the Harmon cemetery in Lyndon.

Henry Burkhardt Family
 (Heart of the County)

Johann Heinrich Burkhardt was born Jan 31, 1817 in Erfurt, Sachsen province, Germany, 2nd child of Johannes Friedrich Gottlob and his wife Elenora Sophia nee Fritschen who were married 11/13/1814. Johann Heinrich, always known as Heinrich or Henry and his parents came to Sheboygan Co where Henry married Louise Fasse in 1860. They bought a farm at CTH U & Blueberry Road. Five members of this family are buried on Evergreen Cemetery.

A PIONEER DEAD.

Henry Burkhardt of Lyndon Passes Away.

Henry Burkhardt, aged 89 years, of the town of Lyndon, died yesterday. The funeral will be held tomorrow afternoon, the interment to be made in the Herman cemetery. He had lived in the county since 1847.

Mrs. Burkhardt survives him as does also five children as follows: Frederick of Greenbush, Mrs. E. Johanning of the town of Plymouth, Dr. Edward of Menomonee Falls, Mrs. J. Brickbauer of Elkhart Lake, and Martin, who lives on the homestead and with whom the parents made their home.

Mrs Louise Fasse Burkhardt

Plymouth Post Translation-Obituary
 Mrs. Louise Burkhardt (nee Fasse) the widow of 14 years of the late Heinrich Burkhardt passed away at her home in Town Lyndon on Monday at the age of 83 years. She was one of the oldest immigrants of the county having been born in Lippe-Deimold, Germany on June 12th, 1838. She is survived by the following children: Fred Burkhardt of Town Greenbush; Edward and Martin Burkhardt of Town Lyndon; Mrs. Rudolph Johanning of Town Plymouth; also brothers and sisters. The burial is Thursday in the Harmon Cemetery with Pastor Beisser officiating. Died 4/5/1920

journing upon earth for over eighty-nine years. Henry Burkhardt, of the town of Lyndon, laid down his burdens, to join the multitude which have gone to their eternal resting place. He had not been in the best of health for some time, but with the weight of nearly four score and ten weighing down upon a him, he could hardly have felt as he did when as a young man he went out into the wilderness to seek his fortune.

The funeral will be held Sunday from his late home in the town of Lyndon, and the remains will be interred in the Harmon cemetery. The Rev. Beisser of this city will officiate, and Undertaker Schraun will have charge of the funeral.

Mr. Burkhardt was born in Saxony, Germany, on January 31, 1817. He came to America in 1847, and for many years has been a resident of Sheboygan county. In 1860 he was wedded to Louise Fasse, the marriage taking place in the town of Sheboygan Falls. His occupation has been that of a farmer, and for a long time he has lived on the farm in Lyndon. Mrs. Burkhardt survives him as do also five children as follows: Frederick of Greenbush, Mrs. E. Johanning of the town of Plymouth, Dr. Edward of Menomonee Falls, Mrs. J. Brickbauer of Elkhart Lake, and Martin, who lives on the homestead and with whom the parents made their home.

Mr. Burkhardt was a man of the strictest integrity. By thrift and industry he managed to acquire a competence for himself and wife and to give his children a fair start in life. He was always rated as one of the substantial citizens of his town.

d. Apr 27, 1906



Evergreen Cemetery

Burton, William
Age 75Y, 10M, 3D. D. 3-24-1877
Grave #008 row 01 plot 49 E

LDS -Info
Burton, William
b. 5-21-1801 Connecticut
Pioneered in Oswego Co. NY
m. Mary Todd
In 1846 he came to Wisconsin
Father of nine children -including
Henry J. Burton of Almena, WI
William Burton Jr of Sheb. Co.
George F. Burton of Alabama/Oregon
Mrs D.(Electa) Bunce of Jessup, Iowa

William Burton Jr. married
Francis M West b. Feb 10, 1845
Married Mar 10, 1867,
The Dau. of Nathaniel & Sophia Williams West
See obits for Nathaniel & Sophia

Burton, Mary Todd
Age 68Y, 11M, 18D. D. 9-17-1872
Grave #009 row 01 plot 49 E
Wife of Wm.



Evergreen Cemetery



Burton, John
Age 77Y, 5M, 19D. D. 11-2-1880
Grave #024 row 01 plot 43 E
OSSW

Burton, Esther
Age 82Y, 1M, 9D. D. 8-18-1887
Grave #025 row 01 plot 43 E
OSSW



Burton, Sarah
Age 69Y. D. 10-6-1860
Grave #036 row 02 plot 49W
Wife of Nehemiah



Burton, Frances
Age 11Y, 3M, 22D. D. 2-24-1866
Grave #038 row 02 plot 49 W
OSSW

Burton, Emily
Age 3M, 10D. D. 1-10-1857
Grave #039 row 02 plot 49 W
Children of IsaacNewton & Maria L Burton



Burton, Henry

Age 69Y d. 5-23-1906

Grave #040 row 02 plot 49 W
Co. C. 4th Wis. Cav-Inf Civil War
En 4-23-1861 Mo 7-14-1864
or Disc. 5-28-1866

Brother

Henry Burton May 23, 1906

Henry Burton of Co. C, 4th Wis. Cavalry, died about the 23d of May at his home in Almena, Barron Co., Wis., where he lived alone. Neighbors conversed with him Wednesday evening and at that time he appeared to be in perfect health and spirits. Not seeing him around, Thursday and Friday, the house was opened and he was found lying on his bed as if asleep with everything in order. Mr. Burton was born in Sheridan, N. Y., 69 years ago. He was one of a family of seven children of whom Wm. Burton of this city, George of Birmingham, Alabama, and Mrs. D. Bunce of Jessup, Ia., survive. He was the first settler of Almena, going there eighteen years ago.

The funeral was held in that village, Saturday with interment in the G. A. R. cemetery at Turtle Lake, S. W. Spaulding, by whom Mr. Burton had been employed for some time, took charge of the funeral and saw that every arrangement was as complete as possible. The Plymouth relatives feel very grateful to Mr. Spaulding for his kindness. *1906 - City News*



Burton, Isaac Newton

Age 52Y, 11M, 22D. D. 10-21-1880
Grave #192 row 08 plot 14 W
m. 4-28-1853

**Isaac Newton Burton Family
of Evergreen Cemetery**

Isaac Newton Burton, born around 1828, married Maria Louisa Leach, daughter of Amzi and Jane Templeton Leach on April 28, 1853 in Sheboygan County. Maria was born in Trumbull Co, Ohio on July 10, 1834. She had ancestors who fought in the Revolutionary War. "Newton" died October 23, 1880 and Louisa went to live with her widowed father, Amzi, in Clark Co. Two children, Emily who died in infancy, and Frances who died at the age of 11 are buried in Evergreen Cemetery with their parents. The other children moved away. They include Mrs Louis Falge of Reedsville who died on May 27, 1912; A. W. Burton who was Supt of Schools in Green Bay; Mrs. Minnie(Ernest T.) Bamford who was an area cheesemaker; H. C. Burton who worked for the Navy in Washington DC; C N Burton who was on an orange ranch in California; Mrs J H Healy of South Dakota and Rev C V Burton of Chicago. So far we have found no connection to the other Burton families of Evergreen Cemetery.

Evergreen Cemetery



Burton, Maria Louisa Leach
Age 78Y, 2M, 28D. D. 10-2-1904
Grave #193 row 08 plot 14 W

Maria Leach (Mrs Isaac N) Burton
Plymouth Post Translation-Obituary
Mrs. R. Burton, the mother-in-law of Ernst Bamford living some miles southwest of here died on Sunday at the home of her son-in-law, Dr. Falge in Reedsville at the age of 71 years after a lengthy illness. She is survived by 3 daughters and 4 sons. The funeral will be Tuesday at the Harmon Cemetery with Pastor Stratton officiating.



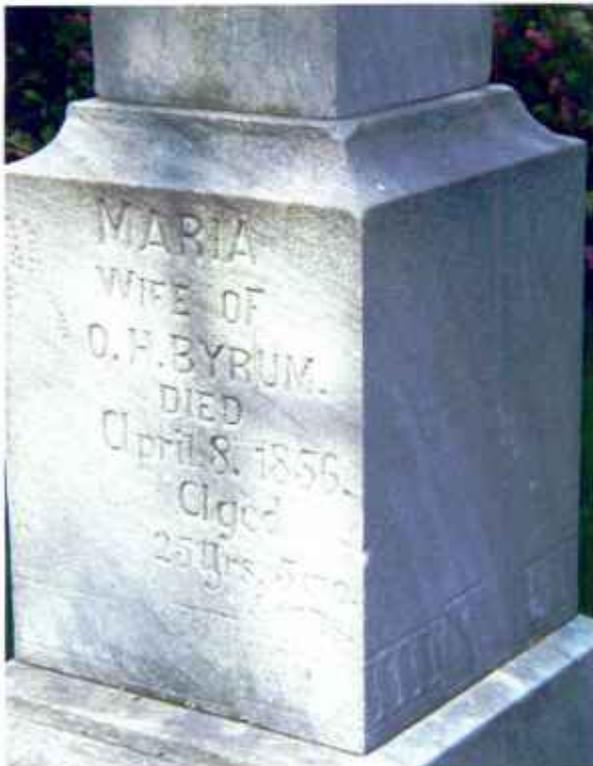
Evergreen Cemetery

Byrum, W. H.
b. 12-9-1857 d. 1-31-1899
Grave #001 row 01 plot 50 E
Flat to ground



Byrum, Oscar
b. 1874 Age 22Y, 11M d. 2-8-1896
Grave #002 row 01 plot 50 E

Oscar Byrum
Plymouth Post Translation
Mr. Oscar Byrum died on Saturday in Town Lima at the age of 23 years. He had consumption. He is survived by his parents and brothers and sisters. -Burial in Evergreen Cemetery. d. 2/8/1896



Byrum, Maria
b. 1831 Age 25Y, 5M, 19D d. 4-8-1856
Grave #003 row 01 plot 50 E
First wife of Orange Henry m.1849

Evergreen Cemetery



Byrum, Delos
b. -1867 Age 25Y, 4M, 4D d. 3-16-1892
Grave #004 row 01 plot 50 E

Delos Byrum Obituary
Plymouth Post Translation
Delos Byron, 28, Sheboygan Falls, died last Tuesday. His death was the result of a fall from a wagon the previous summer. He is survived by his wife and one child. - Burial Evergreen Cemetery. d.3/16/1893



Byrum, Eugene
b. 1865 Age 1Y, 10M d. 9-3-1867
Grave #005 row 01 plot 50 E

Byrum, Ellen Bowen (Mrs O. H.)
b. 5-16-1834 d. 12-25-1909
Grave #034 row 02 plot 50 W
Mother
m. Orange Henry Byrum in 1849



PASSING OF MRS. O. H. BYRUM.
12-29-1909
Byrum
She Follows Her Husband Just Five Weeks After His Death.

Mrs. O. H. Byrum, who had been ailing for a week or so before her husband died, failed rapidly afterward and just five weeks later she passed away at her home in this village on Christmas morning, Dec. 25, 1909, at twenty minutes after four. The deceased, whose maiden name was Ellen Bowen, was born in New Castle, Ireland, 75 years ago last May and came to America when a young girl, marrying Mr. Byrum in this county in 1849. They resided on a farm in the town of Lima until last May when they moved to this village where he died Saturday morning, Nov. 20, 1909, aged 85 years. Nine children were born to them, four of whom are living as follows: Lyman, of Sheboygan; George, of Lima; Spencer, of Sheboygan Falls and Mrs. O. R. Hughes, of Marshfield. Mrs. Byrum is also survived by one brother, Dan. Bowen, who makes his home at St. Nicholas hospital, Sheboygan, and a sister Miss Hannab Bowen of Chicago. The deceased was a good wife and mother and her kindness of heart will ever be remembered by those who have known her well in the community where she dwelt so many years.

The funeral took place Monday at 10:30 at the house, the Rev. Elmer E. Dresser, of the First Baptist church, Sheboygan, officiating. Interment in the Harmon cemetery on the Dye road.

Tuesday

Ellen Byrum (O. H.)

Mrs. Ellen Byrum, widow of the late O. H. Byrum, passed away at her home in Sheboygan Falls on Christmas morning, death being due to cancer of the stomach. Her husband had preceded her in death only five weeks.

The funeral was held Monday from her late home, with interment in the Harmon cemetery, Lyndon.

Mrs. Byrum was seventy-five years old. For many years she resided in the town of Lima. She is very kindly remembered by a large circle of acquaintances.

Evergreen Cemetery



Byrum, Orange Henry
b. 4-11-1823 d. 11-20-1909
m.1 Maria
m.2 Ellen Bowen 1849
Grave #035 row 02 plot 50 W

O. H. Byrum Obituary Plymouth Post Translation

O.H. Byrum suffered a fatal stroke on Saturday at his home at the age of 86 years. He was one of the oldest settlers of this community. He was born April 11, 1834 in the State of New York and came to this county and Town Lima in 1845, and lived in Sheboygan Falls since May. Beside his wife he is survived by 6 children, 19 grandchildren and one great grandchild. Died 11/20/1909-E

O. H. Byrum 1909

One of the old settlers of the county, O. H. Byrum, died at Sheboygan Falls, Nov 19, from the effects of a stroke of paralysis.

Mr. Byrum was born in Pottsdam, N. Y., April 11, 1824. He came west in 1845 and settled in the town of Lima where he lived until a few years ago. He was married twice, his first wife dying in 1847. Two children of his first marriage survive, Mrs. Elmer Tupper of Lima and Avery Byrum of Sheboygan. The second wife and four of her children survive. They are Lyman of Sheboygan, George of Lima, Spencer of Sheboygan Falls and Mrs. O. R. Hughes of Marshfield.

The remains were laid at rest in the Harmon cemetery in the town of Lyndon.

Evergreen Cemetery



Case, Mrs Ann
b. 9-13-1792 d. 2-9-1872
Grave #215 row 09 plot 4-W

Mother of W. J. Case

MRS. CASE.

^{Shelb Times Feb 17, 1872}
Last Sunday the funeral of Mrs. CASE,
mother of W. J. CASE, of Lyndon, who
died at the residence of her daughter in
Mitchell, took place. While the funeral
procession was going to the burying
ground, a cutter was upset and the horses
frightened. One of the horses jumped in-
to a sleigh loaded with people, but fortu-
nately no person was injured. We are
told that that sleigh load of humanity im-
loaded themselves in an incredibly short
period of time. P. D. Feb 17, 1872

Evergreen Cemetery



Case, William Jarvis
b. 1819 d. 2-11-1892
Grave #216 row 09 plot 4 W

W. J. Case

DIED:—At his home on the Dye Road, last Thursday at 6 o'clock P. M., Feb. 11th, Mr. W. J. Case, of heart disease, at the age of 72 years. Deceased was born near Syracuse, N. Y., in the year 1819, and came to Wisconsin about the year 1849 and purchased the farm upon which he has since lived, and accumulated a large fortune. He leaves a brother in New York state, a sister in Michigan and a niece in Oregon. The funeral was held at the house at 2 o'clock Sunday P. M., Rev. E. E. Dresser of Sheboygan officiating. His remains were interred in the Harmon cemetery. There were no mourners at the funeral but by the large procession which followed his remains to the grave one would know he had many friends. His death was very sudden; only five minutes before he was called to rest he had carried in his wood for the night. His neighbors will miss him much.

²⁻¹¹⁻¹⁸⁹²
(Communicated to THE TIMES.)
An Old Pioneer Gone.
Wm. J. Case died of heart failure at his home in the town of Lyndon, Feb. 11th, 1892, aged 72 years and 2 months. Deceased came to Sheboygan county the latter part of the forties, and lived a few years in the western part of Lyndon, and in 1851 bought the farm on which he died. His mother lived with him until she died, about 20 years ago. Since then he has lived alone most of the time. For a few years past the family that worked his farm lived in one part of his house and he lived alone in another. He never was married. He had no relation in the State when he died, but two families will miss him nearly as much as if he had been their father.

2-20-1892
Feb 11, 1892

Evergreen Cemetery Obituary
William Jarvis Case
1819-February 11, 1892

Died:—At his home on the Dye Road, last Thursday at 6 o'clock P. M., Feb. 11th, Mr. W. J. Case, of heart disease, at the age of 72 years. Deceased was born near Syracuse, N. Y., in the year 1819, and came to Wisconsin about the year 1849 and purchased the farm upon which he has since lived, and accumulated a large fortune. He leaves a brother in New York state, a sister in Michigan and a niece in Oregon. The funeral was held at the house at 2 o'clock Sunday P. M., Rev. E. E. Dresser of Sheboygan officiating. His remains were interred in the Harmon cemetery. There were no mourners at the funeral but by the large procession which followed his remains to the grave one would know he had many friends. His death was very sudden; only five minutes before he was called to rest he had carried in his wood for the night. His neighbors will miss him very much.

Feb 11, 1892

William Jarvis Case, aged seventy-two years, died Thursday night, Feb. 11th on his farm in Lyndon. Deceased came here from the east about 1850 and settled on the farm of 120 acres where he died having always lived the life of a bachelor. At the time of his death his farm was rented and the tenant and family occupied Mr. Case's house, except one or two rooms where he lived by himself and cooked his own meals. He owned some securities besides the farm but it is not yet known whether he had made a will. There are no relatives living in the state. Mr. Case was an uncle to Miss Emma Adams, of the State of Washington and the late J. Q. Adams deceased, formerly of this village. The burial was made Sunday in the Huson cemetery in Lyndon, Rev. E. E. Dresser, officiating.

FEB. 17, 1892

Evergreen Cemetery



Chandler, Lizzie A.
Age 2Y, 8M. 17D. D. 5-13-1865
Grave #020 row 1 plot 44E
Dau. AS & LA
(dau of Alfred & Lucretia)



Chandler, Electa Scott
Age 25Y, 10 D. d.7-18-1855
Grave #048 row 2 plot 45 W
Wife of A. R.

**Electa nee Scott -1st wife of
Alfred R Chandler**
b. 1830
M. June 6, 1849
d. July 18, 1855



Chandler, Ada C.

b. 1860 d. 1921

Grave #051 row 2 plot 45W

OBITUARY

d. Dec 26, 1920

MISS ADA CHANDLER

The body of Miss Ada Chandler, who passed away in Denver, Col., Sunday night, is expected to arrive at Plymouth late today, according to information received from that place.

The news of her demise came as a surprise to her numerous friends in this section, because it was generally supposed that she was improving in health after having gone west to recuperate after the injuries she received in an automobile accident last June. In a letter recently received by her brother, Willis, Miss Chandler wrote encouragingly regarding her physical condition.

Miss Chandler was born in the town of Sheboygan Falls, about 50 years ago. She was graduated from the Sheboygan Falls high school and taught for a number of years in the Girls' Industrial school at Milwaukee, where her humane and rational treatment of the young people greatly advanced the morale of wayward girls under her care.

The brother, Willis, and a step-sister, Mrs. Stevens, survive.

Evergreen Cemetery

Chandler, Alfred R.

Age 56Y, 5M, 19D. B. 10-17-1826

D. 4-5-1882

M-1 Electa 6-6-1849

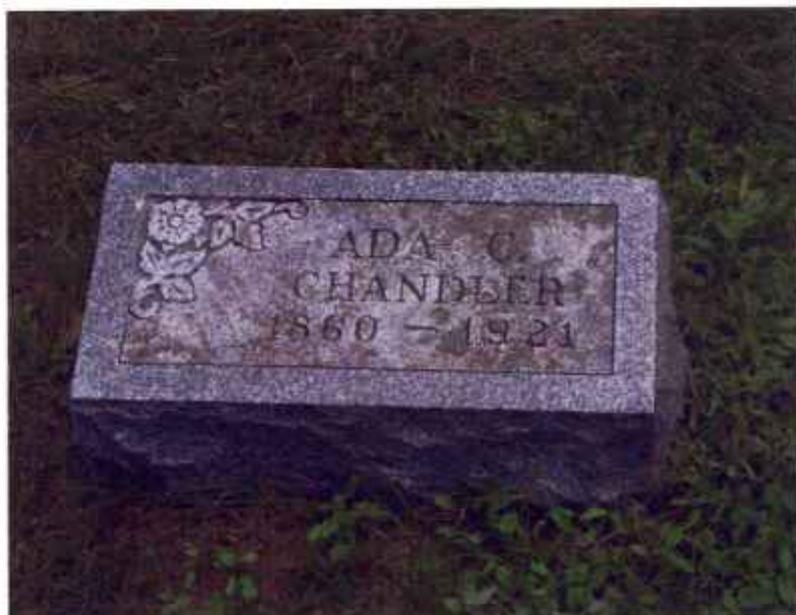
M-2 Lucretia 1859

Grave #049 row 2 plot 45W

SHEBOYGAN FALLS, WIS.

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 19, 1882.

MR. ALFRED R. CHANDLER, an old resident of this county died at his farm home in the town of Plymouth, last Wednesday April 5th 3:20 p. m. of consumption of the bowels, aged 55 years. Deceased was an honest and industrious farmer and citizen, and leaves a wife two daughters and a son to mourn his death. Mrs. Alouza Stevens of Clark county, and Miss Ada, and Willie who live at home. The funeral took place at residence last Saturday at 1 o'clock p. m. Rev. Mr. Cook of Hingham officiating. Deceased was born Oct. 17th, 1826, in Jefferson county N. Y. On June 6th, 1849, he married a Miss Electa Scott, of Jefferson county. In 1855 they moved to Sheboygan county. On July 15th, 1855 his wife died; he was again married in 1859, to Miss Lucretia Sprague with whom he was living at the time of his death. The night before his death, he remarked to his wife, "How long must I suffer in this way?" Upon being told it would soon be over, he replied: "Yes, soon I'll be at my Father's home and at rest."



Evergreen Cemetery



Chandler, Lucretia Sprague
b. 1837 d. 1920
Grave #050 row 2 plot 45W
2nd wife of Wife of Alfred R.
m.1859

Mrs Lucretia Sprague Chandler
Plymouth Post Translation-Obituary
Mrs Lucretia Chandler(nee Sprague)
passed away on Sunday in the Protestant Old
Age Home in Milwaukee at the age of 83
years. She was born in Ohio. Her husband
preceded her in death 31 years ago and she
is survived by 2 children; one son, Willis of
Plymouth and one daughter, Ada of
Milwaukee. The burial is Wednesday in the
Harmon Cemetery. Died 5/2/1920

Cress could be spelled Kress

Cress, Ora Jr.
b. Jan 12, 1915 d. Jan 12, 1915
Stillborn –buried Lot #60
Per burial Permit
No Stone-next to Awe stones
South West corner of cemetery



Evergreen Cemetery

Chapman, Stephen
Age 73Y, 3M, 16D. D. 9-25-1866
Grave #023 row 1 plot 43E



Curtis, Mary
b. 3-14-1785 d. 4-3-1856
Grave #203 row 8 plot 3E
Flat in ground

There are Curtis family members
In Lyndon Cemetery also.
Do they connect ?

Evergreen Cemetery

DeZwarte, Lewis
 b. 1-25-1915 d. 11-5-1966
 Grave #258 row 10 plot 51E



Eleanor R. DeZwarte

Eleanor R. DeZwarte, age 91, of the Plymouth Care Center went home to be with her Lord on Monday November 20, 2006.

She was born in the Town of Lyndon on October 25, 1915 daughter of the late Arthur and Jennie (Oosterhaus) Parrish. She graduated from Plymouth High School in 1928. She married Lewis DeZwarte in Plymouth on October 25, 1939. He preceded her in death in November 5, 1966. Through out her working career she worked for Sargento and also for Rocky Knoll Health Care in the Food Service Department. She was a member of Trinity United Methodist Church in Waldo. In her free time she enjoyed playing cards, bowling, and playing the piano. She also enjoyed crocheting and fishing. She is survived by 4 children, Barbara (Russell) Larson of Plymouth, Christine Hogue of Plymouth, Ronald (Donna) DeZwarte of Plymouth, David (Sandra) DeZwarte of Plymouth, 7 Grandchildren, 8 Great Grandchildren, and a brother, Floyd Parrish. She is further survived by many nieces, nephews, and cousins. She was preceded in death by her husband, her brothers, Ellis and Sheldon Parrish, a sister Ruth Weidman, a son-in-law, Carl Hogue, and a great grandchild, Abram DeZwarte.

Funeral Services will be held 1



PM on Friday November 24, 2006 at Trinity United Methodist Church in Waldo with the Rev. Lisa Lombardo, pastor of the church officiating. Burial will follow in the Evergreen Cemetery. Friends may call at the CHURCH on Friday from 11 AM until the time of Service.

Wittkopp Funeral and Cremation Service is assisting the family with arrangements. Online condolences may be sent through www.wittkoppfsi.com

The Sheboygan Press
 November 21, 2006

DeZwarte, Eleanor Parrish
 b. 10-25-1915 d. 11-20-2006
 Grave #259 row 10 plot 51E

Lewis & Eleanor DeZwarte m.
 10-25-1939
 D-40

LEWIS DeZWARTE 1966

Funeral services for Lewis DeZwarte, 51, of the Town of Lyndon, who died suddenly of an apparent heart attack Saturday while working at home, will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday at the Wittkopp Funeral Home in Plymouth.

The Rev. Richard Bonney, pastor of the Waldo Methodist Church, will officiate. Burial will be in the Harmon Cemetery, Town of Lyndon.

Friends may call at the funeral home after 2 p.m. Tuesday until the time of services.

Born in the Town of Sheboygan Falls Jan. 25, 1915, Mr. DeZwarte was a son of Adrian and Jennie DeZwarte. He attended the Holden District School and Plymouth Public School.

He married Eleanor Parrish Oct. 25, 1930, in the Town of Lyndon. The couple lived in Plymouth for a short time and then moved to the Town of Lyndon.

A mechanic by trade, Mr. DeZwarte was employed at the Wisconsin Cheese Cooperative at Plymouth and Wierman-Louderet Implement at Waldo, then operated a garage in Waldo for eight years and for five years was a mechanic at Meyer Pontiac, Plymouth. He worked at the Kohler Co. for the past 17 years.

He was a member of the Waldo Methodist Church and for four years was chairman of the official board of the church.

Survivors include his wife; two daughters, Mrs. Russell (Barbara) Larson, Plymouth, and Christine, at home; two sons, Pvt. Ronald, Fort Leonard Wood, Mo., and David, at home; his father and step-mother, Mr. and Mrs. Adrian DeZwarte Sr., Oostburg; three brothers, Grant of the Town of Plymouth, Howard of the Town of Holland, and Adrian Jr. of Waldo; and four sisters, Mrs. William Dehn, Town of Plymouth, Mrs. Alex LeFeber, Sheboygan, Mrs. John Adleman, Sheboygan; and Mrs. Audrey Polster, Plymouth.

... a successful teacher

Evergreen Cemetery



Dietsch, Charles
Age 4Y, 10D. D. 2-5-1856
Grave #132 row 5 plot 26W
OSSW

Dietsch, Florence
Age 10D. d. 11-29-1855
Grave #133 row 5 plot 26W
Children of J. & K. OSSW

Dietsch, Ann E.
b. 1-7-1854 d. 8-7-1878
Grave #134 row 5 plot 26W
Dau. Of J & K



Dietsch, Henry
Age 60Y b. 2-12-1859 d.-4-24-1918
Buried in Harmon Cemetery

Henry Dietsch
Plymouth Post Translation
Henry Dietsch, formerly a resident south-east of here and now the last years in St. Paul, Minnesota was taken to a hospital in St. Paul where he passed away after suffering a stroke. He was born in Town Sheboygan Falls, February 12th, 1859 and lived to be 60 years of age. He was unmarried. His survivors are the following brothers and sisters: John Dietsch of Sheboygan; Charles Dietsch of Plymouth; and one step-sister, Clara Knabe of Sheboygan. The burial is in the Harmon Cemetery in Town Lyndon on Thursday afternoon with Pastor Skidmore officiating.

Evergreen Cemetery



Mrs. John Dietsch

MAY 19, 1880
—Mrs. John Dietsch, of the town of Sheboygan Falls, died very suddenly last Sunday evening about 9 o'clock, of heart disease. She was in Plymouth to Church same day, and was feeling well when she went to bed, and died in a few minutes after. Aged 52 years.

d 5-16-1880

Dietsch, Kunnegunda
b. 9-2-1827 d. 5-16-1880
Grave #154 row 6 plot 26W
Wife of Jno.

John Dietsch Sr. Family

Mr Dietsch Sr, farmer and carpenter, Sheboygan Falls, came to Wisconsin May 4, 1840 (one source) or--(second source)-- he was born May 24, 1824 in Bavaria and became a soldier in the German Army, -and a farmer. He came to America in 1847, and married Kunnegunda or Kuny Waltz on May 28, 1849 in Ohio. She was a young German orphan who sailed without family to America. They came to Wisconsin & Lyndon Township in 1853. John Jr was their first child, born June 7, 1850. He married Fannie Brown on Dec 9, 1869. Siblings of John Jr buried at Evergreen Cemetery are Ann E, Charles and Florens. Henry is another brother. Kunnegunda died on May 16, 1880 and is buried at Evergreen Cem. Shortly after John married Mrs. Laura Ogle. They are buried elsewhere.

Kuny Waltz (Kunnegunda) Dietsch was the mother of three children. The oldest being John Dietsch Jr. born June 27, 1850 in Ohio. John later operated a cheese factory two & one half miles west of Plymouth. Another son (Henry) is in South Dakota in the teamster business.

John Dietsch Sr. was a soldier in the German Army before he came to America. Kunnegunda was from Germany and came to the United States by herself. The vessel she crossed the Atlantic in required sixty-six days.

Evergreen Cemetery



Doan, Lucy Harmon
b. 1783 d. 1850
Grave #100 row 4 plot 35W

Per L D S-
Harmon, Lucy
b. 2-15-1783 Pawlet, Rutland, Vermont
d. 8-15-1850 Lyndon, Sheboygan Co, Wi
Parents-Ezekiel Harmon &
Mother Lydia Harmon
Lucy married John Doan 4-10-1803 at
Pawlet, Rutland, Vt.



Doan, John
b. 9-17-1781 Rupert, Bennington, Vt.
d. 12-20-1863 Lyndon, Sheboygan Co. Wi.
Spouse -Lucy Harmon -m.4-10-1803

Doan, John
b. 1781 d. 1863
Grave #101 row 4 plot 35W

John and Lucy Harmon Doane
Family Search Files

John Doane was born on Sept 17, 1781 at Rupert, Bennington, Vermont and died on Dec 20, 1863 in Town Lyndon, Wisconsin. He married Lucy Harmon on April 10, 1803 at Pawlet, Rutland, Vermont. She was born on Feb 15, 1783 at Pawlet and died Aug 15, 1850 after their move to Wisconsin from Pulaski, NY in 1849. Her parents were Ezekiel and Lydia Harmon.

John and Lucy, nee Harmon, Doane were parents of Clara Harmon Doane Harmon who married Norman Harmon. (According to Zillier's History of Sheboygan County it seems the mother, Lucy, was a Harmon who married John Doane, and their daughter, Clara, had the middle name of Harmon and the Doane surname until her marriage to Norman Harmon---I think!) Clara was born on Oct 20, 1824, died on March 31, 1901. John, Lucy, Clara and Norman are all buried at Evergreen Cemetery.

Evergreen Cemetery

Dockstader, Infant
b. 4-20-1882 d. 9-9-1882
Grave #099 row 4 plot 34W
Infant dau. HT & CL
(Mrs Celia Bunce Dockstader
Is a dau. Of Francis Bunce)



Evergreen Cemetery



Drewry, Edward Bemrose
b. 12-1-1801 Age 47Y, 1M, 17D. d. 1-4-1849
Grave #204 row 9 plot 10W
Laying flat
m. Elizabeth Ray before 1828

Drewry, Elizabeth Ray
Age 61Y d. 11-18-1867
Grave #205 row 9 plot 10W
Relict of Edward Bemrose
m. Before 1828



Drewry, Mary
b. 6-11-1859 Age 3Y, 8M, 7D. d. 2-17-1863
Grave #206 row 9 plot 10W
Dau. David B. & Eveline Jewett Drewry
Granddaughter of Edward & Elizabeth





Evergreen Cemetery

Eastman, Levi
Age 40Y, 7M, 4D. D. 10-18-1864
Grave #178 row 7 plot 20W



Eastman, Levi W.
Age 1Y, 1M, 12D. D. 9-30-1865
Grave #179 row 7 plot 20W
Son of Levi & Martha



Eastman, Ruby A.
Age 7Y, 1M, 3D. D. 4-9-1862
Grave #183 row 7 plot 20E
Dau. D & S (Dennis & Samantha)

Evergreen Cemetery



Esty, Aaron
Age 93Y. D. 7-23-1875
Grave #126 row 5 plot 27W
OSSW

The newspaper dates must be correct. The date on the stone is wrong (early) by seven years for both Aaron & Cyrena

July 15, 1882
—July 15th in the town of Lyndon of paralysis while visiting his son, Elvin E. Aaron Esty of town of Plymouth aged 98. Deceased came to this county, from Ohio, in 1848, and has led a blameless life and leaves a large circle of sincere friends. Burial took place Saturday the 15th in the Harmon Cemetery.

There is more information about Aaron Esty/Estey. A great-granddaughter investigated Aaron's grandfathers participation in the Revolutionary War..
Aaron Esty was born in 1792 in Leicester Vt. He was the son of Joseph Esty and Hannah Merrifield & a grandson of Aaron Esty born in 1745 in Topsfield, Mass.
The grandfather was a member of the " Green Mountain Boys"

Children of Aaron & Cyrena Esty
From Gravestone

- Christopher b. 1827
- Unknown Girl c. 1829/30
- Arzelia b. 1833
- Norman b. 1834 (Wis?)
- William b. 1835 (Columbus, OH)
- Marcus b. 1837 (c.1840) (Waldo, WI)
- Orvil b, 1838
- Elvin b. 1842
- Rosill b. 1845

Children of Aaron & Cyrens
From "Family Search"

- Cyrena Eliza Esty b. 1831 N. Y.
- Ruby Orzelia Esty b. 1833 N. Y.
- Norman Esty b. 1833 Wis.
- William Aaron Esty b. 1835 N. Y.
- Marquis Esty b. 1840 N. Y.
- Elvin Aaron Esty b. 1842 Ohio
- Roselle Esty b. 1845 Waldo, Wi. d. 10-28-1860
- Christopher Esty b. 1827 N. Y. d. 1849
- Orville Esty b. 1838 Wi. d. 11-24-1859



Esty, Cyrena
Age 83Y. D. 5-7-1878
Grave #127 row 5 plot 27W
OSSW



... and this village, ...
Mrs. Syrena Estey one of the pioneers of this locality, died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. R. A. Stirdivant in the town of Wilson, last Thursday, May 7th, aged 85 years. Her husband died two or three years ago at the age of 95 years. The surviving children are besides Mrs. Stirdivant, Mrs. Eliza Crandall of Indiana, Alvia Estey of the town Lyndon, Mark Estey of Chippewa Co., Wis. and Wm. Estey of Nebraska. Deceased came here from Summit county, Ohio, thirty-five years ago. A large number of neighbors and old-time friends mourn her death. The funeral was attended Friday, the Rev. E. A. Wanless officiating. May 13, 1885

Cyrena Fisk Esty was born c.1801 at NY & Married Aaron Esty in c. 1830 in Leicester, Addison Co. Vt. . Cyrena & Aaron operated a 40 acre farm across from the cemetery.

Evergreen Cemetery



Esty, Norman
Age 11Y d. 10-1-1845
Grave #128 row 5 plot 27W
OSSW
Note 2nd burial in Evergreen cemetery

Esty, Christopher
Age 22Y d. 7-17-1849
Grave #129 row 5 plot 27W
Sons of A & C Esty OSSW

Children of Aaron & Cyrena Esty



Esty, Orvil M.
Age 21Y d. 11-24-1859
Grave #130 row 5 plot 27W
OSSW

Esty, Rosill
Age 15Y d. 9-28-1860
Grave #131 row 5 plot 27W
OSSW

Evergreen Cemetery



Esty, Marcus
b.c1840 d. 6-8-1895
Grave #054 row 2 plot 43W
Flat in ground –
broken & unreadable

V

Esty, Mary Malvina Burton
Age 46Y. D. 5-26-1881
Daughter of John & Esther Burton
No readable stone row 2 plot 43W

GAR records list Marcus as a
Veteran of Co. F, 48 Wis Inf. Co. F
b. c1840 d. 6-8-1895
Enl 2-11-1865, Disc 5-31-1865
M. Mary Burton 11-3-1864
Civil War Veteran with residence at
Richmond, WI.

Marcus Estey
Sheboygan County News
June 12, 1895

Marcus Estey, a former resident of Sheboygan County, having owned a farm on the Town Line between the Falls and Plymouth, died Saturday, June 8th, at the home of his only child Mrs. Geo. Doane, in Dunn Co., age 55 years. Mrs. Estey died some 15 years ago. The deceased is survived by two brothers and two sisters. Alvin Estey of Plymouth, Mrs R. A. Sturdivant of this place, William Estey of Fremont, Neb., and Mrs. Eliza Crandal of Steuben Co., Ind.

(Full Name of wife -Mary Malvina Burton -they were married on November 3, 1864 at the home of her parents. Around 1875 they lived on 10 acres, separated from the farm of Marcus' in-laws, John and Ester Burton, on the Town Line Road.

Marcus Estey June 8, 1895

—Marcus Estey, ¹⁸⁹⁵ a former resident of Sheboygan county, having owned a farm on the Town Line between the Falls and Plymouth, died Saturday, June 8th at the home of his only child Mrs. Geo. Doane, in Dunn Co., aged fifty-five years. Mrs. Estey died some fifteen years ago. The deceased is survived by two brothers and two sisters. Alvin Estey of Plymouth, Mrs. R. A. Sturdivant of this place William Estey of Fremont, Neb., and Mrs. Eliza Crandal, of Steuben Co., Ind.

Evergreen Cemetery

Mrs Mark Estey

Newspaper -May 26, 1881

Died-May 26, Mrs Mark Estey, of the Town of Plymouth. Deceased had been sick for a long time of the disease (liver complaint) which finally terminated her life.

(Her Death Certificate says she was Malvina Esty d. 26 May 1881, age 46, daughter of John & Ester Burton, b. New York State - died of hepatitis

*Full Name -Mary Malvina Burton -they were married on November 3, 1864 at the home of her parents.

Esty, Mary Malvina Burton

Age 46Y. D. 5-26-1881

Daughter of John & Esther Burton

No readable stone -row 2 plot 43W

m.Marcus Esty 11-3-1864

The Esty Family

This Esty family was descended from one of the accused and executed witches of Salem, Mass. She was Mary Towne Esty, married to Isaac Esty. Killed on 9/22/1692. A historical novel has been written by one of her descendants, Mona Esty Worsencroft. It is called "An Echo from Salem." Copyright 1981. Library of Congress Catalog Card Number: 81-81359.

Aaron IV Esty / Estey Family

Family Group Sheet

Aaron IV Esty, son of Joseph and Hannah Merrifield Esty, married c1830-Leicester, Addison, Vermont to Cyrena Fisk, b.1809 in New York St. Aaron died 13 July 1875 Waldo, Wis. Their children were;

1. Cyrena Eliza Esty, b. 1831, New York
2. Ruby Orzelia Esty, b. 1833, New York
3. Norman Esty, b. c1833, Wis. ERROR
4. William Aaron Esty, b. c1835, New York
5. Marquis Esty, b. c1840, New York
6. Elvin Aaron Esty, b. 1842, Ohio
7. Roselle Esty, b. 1845, Waldo, Wis
died Oct 28, 1860
8. Christopher Esty, b. 1827, New York
died 1849
9. Orville Esty, b. 1838 Wisconsin
died Nov 24, 1859

INFORMATION FULL OF ERRORS -THIS IS THE KIND OF INFORMATION SENT TO LDS

The Estey / Esty family did use both spellings of their surname.

**Children of Aaron & Cyrena Esty
From Gravestone**

Christopher b. 1827

Unknown Girl c. 1829/30

Arzelia b. 1833

Norman b. 1834 (Wis?)

William b. 1835 (Columbus, OH)

Marcus b. 1837 (c.1840) (Waldo, WI)

Orvil b, 1838

Elvin b. 1842

Rosill b. 1845

Evergreen Cemetery

William Esty

Death Certificate July 27, 1890

William Esty died on Jan 14, 1944. He was born on July 27, 1890 in Town Lyndon, son of Elvin A (born in Akron Ohio) and Nancy Gerald, born in Utica, New York. The informant was L J Baer of 819 Ontario Ave, Sheboygan. Died of lobar pneumonia. Operation-Bilateral Herniotomy on January 11, 1944. (Large hernia) Chronically insane. Residence: Sheboygan County Hospital, Town Lima.

Esty, William

b. July 27, 1890 d. Jan. 14, 1944

Grave # uncertain possibly on

The Esty Lot- Evergreen Cemetery

Elvin A Esty

Death Certificate March 30,1931

Elvin Esty died March 30, 1931, born May 3, 1842 in Ohio. Father was Aaron Esty, born in Vermont -mother's name unknown. Died of senility with dry gangrene of toes of right foot, complications - apoplexy.

*Mothers name -Symna Esty. Married Nancy Gerles Sept 16 or 26, 1868.

Esty, Elvin Aaron -Death Certificate

b. 5-3-1842 in Ohio d. 3-30-1931

M. Nancy Gerles 9-16/26, 1868 in Sheb. Falls

Buried at Waldo

Mrs Elvin A(Nancy) Esty

Death Certificate - June 15, 1925

Nancy(Mrs Elvin)Esty, d.15 June, 1925. Born Nov 25, 1846 in New York, daughter of Edward Gearld & Katherine Evans, born NY. Died of Bright's disease, Informant-Mrs M Baer, Waldo. Elvin A & Nancy Gerles were married on Sept 16 or 26, 1868 by A A Reed of Sheboygan Falls. Witnesses were Aaron Esty and Edward Gerles.

Esty, Nancy Gerles -

b. 11-25-1846 in N. Y. d. 6-15-1925

Buried at Waldo

Evergreen Cemetery



Ford, William W.
Age 3M, 22D. D. -2-1850
Grave #209 row 9 plot 6W
Son of B. & E. E.



Foster, Matilda
Age 75Y, 16D. D. 6-15-1875
Grave #019 row 1 plot 45E
Wife of John

Fred H Gardner



Gardner, Frederick H.
b. 10-8-1855 d. 10-2-1881
Grave # 161 row 7 plot 13E
Broken Stone

The burial of Fred H. Gardner, whose sad death at Hastings, Neb., was briefly chronicled in our last issue, took place from this village last Saturday, Oct. 8th. The body arrived here by express at 10:30 a. m. via Weeden's station, and was placed in the Episcopal Church until 1:30 p. m., when the remains were taken to their last resting place in Lyndon cemetery, followed by a number of relatives and friends of deceased. Owing to the decomposed condition of the body funeral services were held only at the grave, Rev R. W. Blow officiating.— Fred was twenty-five years of age, and the second son of Mr. and Mrs. Jerry Gardner, of this village, and was here on a visit only about three or four weeks previous his death. During his visit he took a severe cold, which settled on his lungs and soon after his arrival home he was taken with typhoid fever, and died Sunday morning, Oct. 2nd, in spite of all that medical aid and kind treatment of devoted relatives could do for him. Their older son, Frank, also died away from home, having departed this life at Oswego, N. Y., in 1876, where he was engaged in business with an uncle. Fred was also comfortably situated in business with an uncle at Hastings, and his future prospects were very encouraging, indeed. His death is a sad loss to his parents, brothers and sisters, and his relatives and friends as well, as he was a man of unquestionable honesty, unselfish disposition, and a warm friend. Numerous friends sympathize sincerely with the parents of deceased in their sad bereavement. Oct. 12, 1881



Gardner, Francis N.
b. 1-11-1853 d. 10-24-1876
Grave #162 row 7 plot 13E.
Broken & Off Base

Gardner, Frank and Fred
Portraits & Biographies

There are 2 Gardner graves in Evergreen Cemetery for Francis N and Frederick H and an obituary has been found for Fred H Gardner, son of Jerry, died at age 25 on Oct 2, 1881 at Hastings, Neb. The older son, Frank had died at Oswego, NY in 1876 Portraits & Bios has an article for a Horace Gardner which says he had twin sons, Frank & Fred, & that Frank was in the livery business in Fond du Lac and Fred died at age 22. Their information seems to be confused.

Evergreen Cemetery



DeZwarte gravestone Area



Gassett, William
b. c11-1816 Age 58Y, 7M. d. 5-18-1874
Location Far N. W. corner of cemetery.

This is a mystery stone. While cleaning the fence row at Evergreen cemetery in 2006, Don Doebert found broken pieces of a gravestone and base in the far northwest corner in an area that was not a part of the cemetery until the early 1900's.

With the broken pieces assembled there were enough letters showing that we were able to guess what the name might be.

We discovered there was a William Gassett listed in the Sheboygan Co.

Deeds Index. William purchased a farm from the United States in 1846 in section 32 of the Town of Sheboygan Falls. This farm is located 1 ½ miles east of Hwy. 57 on Sumac road on the north side.

Explaining how the headstone is there is another story. The date of death is 1874 but there are no records of a purchase of a lot in the cemetery.

Evergreen Cemetery

This is a part of the Sheboygan County "Deeds" data base including William Gassett & family records

848	53	465	GASCH, JULIUS & CAROLINA
849	43	542	GASCH, MORITZ
850	16	103	GASH, CHARLES
851	43	542	GASH, MORITZ & HENRIETTE
852	14	532	GASHMIEL, CHRISTIAN & ELIZABETH
853	W	193	GASHMIEL, CHRISTIAN & ELIZABETH
854	V	463	GASHMUEL, GOTTLIEB
855	J	73.74	GASLINE, WM R
856	84	437	GASPER, JOHN & ANNA MARIA
857	84	492	GASPER, JOHN & ANNA MARIA
858	96	516	GASPER, MICHAEL
859	9	53	GASS, HENRY
860	19	435.436	GASS, HENRY & MARGARET
861	71	329	GASS, JENNIE
862	73	232	GASS, JENNIE
863	75	296	GASS, JENNIE
864	G	382	GASSER, SEBASTIAN
865	51	374.375	GASSETT, CHARLES
866	51	375.376	GASSETT, CLINTON
867	51	374.375	GASSETT, EDWIN
868	51	375.376	GASSETT, ELFIE
869	51	374.375	GASSETT, ELFIE -WIDOW & WM -DEC
870	51	375.376	GASSETT, JOSEPHINE
871	12	521	GASSETT, WILLIAM
872	94	448	GASSETT, WILLIAM
873	51	374.375	GASSETT, WILLIAM & DORA
874	P	216	GASSETT, WILLIAM & ELSA
875	U	244	GASSITT, WM
876	J	345.346	GASSLINE, WM R
877	4	506	GATE, DANIEL J
878	24	231	GATES, ADAM

Wm. Edwin & Charles
children of William

Book #51 Pages 374-375
Elfie/Elsie -Widow of Wm

Book #12 Page 521
Purchased part of Section 32 from
US government in 1846



WIL---
GASS--T
(From the stone we can read)
DIED
May 18, 1874
AGED
58 yr's. 7 m's.
(He would have been born
approx. Nov. 1816)

G-54-b

Feb 1, 1921

DEATH OF MRS. ELLA GATES

(Contributed)

It is indeed with sad hearts that we chronicle this death. Mrs. Gates was brought to Plymouth Hospital on Saturday January 29th, the next day she suffered a stroke of paralysis from which she never rallied but quietly passed away the next Tuesday, February 1, 1921.

Mrs. Gates was born April 22nd, 1854 on the old homestead on the farm in the Town of Lyndon. She was married on October 31, 1886 to Ceylon Gates who died on March 1, 1917. She was the daughter of Simon M. Harmon and Ann Parrish Harmon who were among the early pioneers. They came from Pulaski, Oswego County, New York to Sheboygan county in 1844 and pre-empted from the Government the land and built thereon the home where Mrs. Gates was born and has ever since resided. Though of rather a retiring disposition, she identified herself with public life to some extent being a member of the Societies of the D. A. R., the O. E. S. and W. C. T. U.

She is survived by one son Herbert, who was married to Miss Jennie Hoppert on Aug. 30th 1919. Also a niece, Mrs. Ella Trowbridge Humphrey, daughter of her sister, Martha Harmon Trowbridge, who died when Mrs. Humphrey was an infant and who has ever since been like a daughter to her. Also two brothers, Desaloo B. Harmon of Sutherland, Iowa and Albert G. Harmon of Snohomish, Washington. The funeral was held in her home on Saturday, February 1, at 2 o'clock P. M., the impressive services were conducted by Rev. Wilson, Minister of the Congregational Church of Plymouth. A friend, Mrs. Bear of Waldo, sang very sweetly two beautiful solos, "One by One" and "The Beautiful Isle of Somewhere."

The many friends who gathered there and the abundance of beautiful flowers placed around her were fitting tributes to the loss and esteem in which she was held. The casket was borne by six young men, relatives of the deceased, Harold and Emmett Harmon, John, Arthur, Robert and Gordon Parrish. She was laid to rest beside her husband, Ceylon Gates, in the Harmon cemetery.

WALDO RESOLUTIONS

Whereas—Our Heavenly Father in his infinite wisdom has seen fit to call, our sister, Mrs. Ella Gates, from her earthly cares and labors to her Heavenly home on February 1, 1921 and

Whereas—We the W. C. T. U. of Waldo while realizing that our own loss is her great gain, do mourn the departure of one who was a faithful member of our organization, therefore be it,

Resolved—That we as members of the W. C. T. U. hereby extend to the bereaved family and relatives our deepest sympathy and offer to them the consolation of the One who said "He that believeth in me though he were dead, yet shall he live."

Also Resolved that a copy of these resolutions be given the family, and that they be published in one of the County papers; our State paper, "The Motor," and be placed upon the records of the Union.

Mrs. Flora Mellen.
Mrs. Cora Barber.
Mrs. Hattie Ford. ✓

Gates, Ella Harmon

b. 4-22-1854 d. 2-1-1921

Grave # 080 row 3 plot 36E

OSSW

Gates, Ceylon W.

b. 10-31-1852 or 1851 d. 3-1-1917

Grave # 079 row 3 plot 36E

OSSW



Ceylon W Gates Obituary

Plymouth Post Translation

Ceylon W Gates, a well known resident of this area died at his home in Town Lyndon on Thursday morning. He was born October 31, 1851 and lived to be 66 years. Besides his wife (nee Harmon) he is survived by one son at home. The burial is Sunday in the Harmon Cemetery. Died 3/1/1917

Ceylon & Ella were married

Oct 31, 1887



Gates, Herbert W.
b. 11-12-1896 d. 3-24-1930
Grave #107 row 4 plot 36W
OSSW American Legion Marker

V

Plymouth.—Herbert W. Gates, 32, of Town Lyndon, died at 6:30 p. m. Monday afternoon at his home on the Dye road, after a lingering illness. He lived on the old Gates homestead located at Plymouth on Route 1.

Mr. Gates, the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Ceylon Gates, was born in Sheboygan county and his marriage with Miss Jennie Hoppert of Sheboygan was solemnized in 1919. He enlisted for the navy in 1917 at Great Lakes, Illinois, where he remained for several years. Since that time he had been in failing health. Mr. Gates attended the Waldo and Plymouth high schools and was a member of the Masonic lodge of Plymouth for the past ten years and a member of the Odd Fellows lodge of Waldo for the past eight years. The deceased was also a member of the Plymouth Post of the American Legion.

The survivors are his wife and a daughter, Carol Ella. His father died in 1917 and his mother in 1921.

The funeral will be held at 1:30 o'clock Thursday afternoon from the late home. Rev. Olson of Waldo will officiate. The Masons of Plymouth will have charge of the funeral rites.

Gates, Jennie E. Hoppert
b. 10-18-1897 d. 3-9-1988
Grave #106 row 4 plot 36W
Married Sept 1919
OSSW

Mar 9 1988
Jennie Gates

Mrs. Jennie Gates, age 90, Route 1, Plymouth, Town of Lyndon, passed away at the Valley View Medical Center, Plymouth, Wednesday morning, where she had been a patient the past week.

She was born October 18, 1897, in Sheboygan, a daughter of the late Charles and Henrietta Wolf Hoppert. She attended Lincoln Grade School in Sheboygan.

In September of 1919, she was married to Herbert Gates in Sheboygan. The couple lived in the Town of Lyndon after their marriage. Her husband preceded her in death March 2, 1930.

She is a charter member of Ladewig-Zinkgraf American Legion Post 243 Auxiliary. She had been a member of the Waldo Rebecca Lodge.

She is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Vernon (Carol) Bernardo, Town of Lyndon, three grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by six sisters and four brothers.

Funeral services for Mrs. Gates will be held Friday, at 8 p.m., at the Wittkop Funeral Home in Plymouth, the Rev. James Hoppert, pastor of Salem United Church of Christ, Plymouth, officiating. Burial will be in Evergreen Cemetery, Town of Lyndon.

Friends may call at the Wittkopp Funeral Home from 3 p.m. Friday until the time of services.

A memorial fund has been established in the name of Mrs. Gates.

Evergreen Cemetery



Gowin, Alford
Age 28y, -m, 15d. Died 10-8-1871
Grave # 196 row 8 plot 7E

Evergreen Cemetery

Harmon Family Stone
Location # 070a row 3 plot 35E



Harmon, Frances C.
Age 10M d. 5-3-1853
Grave #069 row 3 plot 35E



Harmon, Eugene J.
Age 1Y, 11M d. 8-23-1848
Grave #070 row 3 plot 35E
Son of Norman C. & Clara D.

Eugene J Harmon
Sheboygan Mercury
On the 23 day of August (1848), Eugene J,
son of N. C. and Clara D Harmon, aged 1
year, 4 months, 15 days

.....
September 15, 1848; Died: on the 23rd
day of August, Eugene J. son of N. C. and
Clara D. Harmon, aged 1 year 11 months and
15 days.

Thou art gone home my beautiful
-Twas well that thou a little while
should'st comfort me,
Breathe o'er my care-worn brow
affection's spell,
and pour a strain from every discord free;
And it is well
-since thus the Father will'd -
That thou should'st praise Him with
a cherub's tone;
So, in the bleeding heart each pulse
be still'd,
Save that which makes His holy will
mine own.

Harmon, Mermel M.
Age 1Y. 10M. D. 4-6-1856
Grave # 071 row 3 plot 35E



Evergreen Cemetery

Harmon Family Stone



Harmon, Leland C.
Age 2Y. 8M. D. 12-18-1859
Grave # 072 row 3 plot 35E



Harmon, J. C. Fremont
Age 21 D. D. 6-26-1856
Grave # 073 row 3 plot 35E



Harmon, Lansing W. D.
Age 3Y. 9M D. 1-28-1861
Grave # 074 row 3 plot 35E

Evergreen Cemetery



Harmon, S. M.
b. 1-9-1816 d. 5-12-1906
Grave #075 row 3 plot 36E
OSSW

Portrait & Bio. Sheb. Co.
Harmon, Simon M.
b. Jan 9, 1816 ? Oswego Co. NY
Father - Thaddeus Harmon
Mother - Betsey Waugh Harmon
Brothers - Chauncey, Norman, Henry
Sister - Minerva Harmon Smith
Spouse - Ann Parrish b. June 17, 1822
Married - Dec 6, 1842 Oswego Co., NY

Simon M Harmon Obituary
Plymouth Post Translation

Simon M Harmon, the oldest immigrant of Town Lyndon died on Saturday at his home in Town Lyndon. He was born January 9th, 1816 Oswego Co, New York and reached the age of 90 years, 4 months and 3 days. In 1842 he was married to Anna Parrish who passed away last winter. In 1844 they came to Town Lyndon where he lived until his death. He is survived by 3 children: DeSalvo B Harmon of O'Brien Co, Iowa; Albert G Harmon of Amherst, Wis; and Mrs C. W. Gates of Town Lyndon, also 8 grandchildren. The funeral is Tuesday at the Harmon Cemetery with Pastor Hubbard officiating. Died 5/12/1906-E

Simon M Harmon Obituary.

Simon M Harmon was born on January 9, 1816 in the state of New York. He married Anna Parrish on December 6, 1842 and they came west in 1844. Mr Harmon lived to age 90 and died on May 12, 1906.-E



Harmon, Ann Parrish
 b. 6-17-1822 d. 2-17-1906
 Grave #076 row 3 plot 36E
 OSSW Her Husband

Married Simon M Harmon
 12-16-1842

Harmon, F. May
 b. 12-7-1862 d. 2-12-1864
 Grave #077 row 3 plot 36E
 OSSW Their Daughter

Mrs. Simon HARMON

d. 17 Feb 1906

1906 OBITUARY.

On Saturday of last week about 1 p. m. Mrs. Simon Harmon, who resides south east of the city, and an old pioneer died suddenly (probably of apoplexy) she walked out to her dinner and ate, and from the table went to her room her daughter Mrs. C. Gates soon followed her and found that she had breathed her last. She had been ill for some time and not expected to live; then the recent death of her sister Mrs. Shadboldt seemed such a shock to her as to unbalance her mind. She was 85 years of age and until a few months ago a most active, energetic woman, one of the sunniest and jovial of dispositions loving, generous and kind; but in her last illness she had realized her condition and longed for the time to come for her final rest.

She leaves many fond relatives to mourn her loss. Mr. Harmon is still living but for many years has kept his bed and chair, and a most dutiful and kind daughter has cared for him and her mother. Mr. and Mrs. Gates are on the Harmon homestead where Mr. and Mrs. Harmon first located when Plymouth was first known.

Her son Albert Harmon and wife of Waupaca were present at the burial which occurred from the home on Tuesday p. m. Rev. Dresser of Sheboygan officiating. The Congregational choir from the city sang and those besides in attendance from the city were Mr. Wm. Trowbridge.

Portrait & Bio. Sheb. Co.
 Children of Simon & Ann Parrish Harmon
 Two sons & three daughters
 DeSalvo B. Harmon, b. Sept 12, 1843
 Albert G. Harmon b.--
 Ella Harmon Gates b. April 22, 1854
 F. May Harmon b. Dec 7, 1862

Portrait & Bio. Sheb. Co.
 Harmon, Ann Parrish
 b. June 17, 1822
 Father—Isaac Parrish
 Mother—Rebecca Meigs Parrish

AN EARLY PIONEER GONE.

Mrs. Simon Harmon died at her home two miles north of here, Saturday, Feb. 17, 1906. She was born in Oswego county, N. Y., June 17, 1822. Was married Dec 6, 1842. Came to Sheboygan county in 1844 and they bought the farm where they have since made their home. She is survived by her husband, two sons and a daughter. DeSalvo B., of O'Brien county, Iowa; Albert G., of Waupaca, Wis., and Mrs. Ceylon Gates on the home farm. Mrs. Harmon was well known and highly respected by every one, and will be remembered as one who had a pleasant smile and a kind word for all. The funeral was held Tuesday, interment in the Harmon cemetery. FEB. 21, 1906

Sunday March 31, 1901

Clara HARMON
d. 31st March 1901
OBITUARY.

The candle has burned to the end. The feeble light has flickered, gone out. The hands are folded over the silent breast, and she peacefully sleeps, sleeps and all is well. No illness, no pain, only a transposition, a passage on.

"Light after darkness, gain after loss,

Strength after weakness, crown after cross.

Sheaves after sowing, sun after rain, Light after mystery, peace after pain.

Joy after sorrow, calm after blast, Rest after weariness, sweet rest at last."

Died March 31st, 1901 at her home in Waldo, Mrs. Clara Harmon, wife of N. C. Harmon. Mrs. Harmon was born in Pawlet, Rutland Co., Vt., Oct. 20th, 1824. She lived there until her tenth year when she removed with her parents to Polaski, Oswego Co., N. Y. Here she grew to womanhood, finishing her education at the academy and afterward taught for awhile. Oct. 1st, 1845, in her twentieth year she was married to Norman C. Harmon. They immediately came to the almost unbroken wilderness of Wisconsin where they settled in the Town of Lyndon, which has since remained their home. Since their removal from the farm to the home in the village some years ago, Mrs. Harmon had been most tenderly cared for in her declining years and health by her daughter, Mrs. E. McIntyre, whose devotion was unflinching to the end. Her husband, and of a large family of children four survive; they are, Mrs. E. McIntyre of Waldo, Mrs. Geo. Ingersoll of Port Washington, Charles N. Harmon of Tacoma, Wash. and Frank L. Harmon who lives on the old homestead. The funeral was held at the residence Wednesday afternoon, Rev. P. C. Wright's grandson-in-law of the deceased speaking from John 14-15. "I will not leave you comfortless, I will come to you." The choir sang "Nearer my God to Thee" and "Never alone." Miss Jessie Ingersoll, a granddaughter, sweetly sang "A dream of Paradise." In accordance with a wish expressed by the deceased some years ago, Mrs. Slyfield and Mrs. Lannoye sang one of her favorite hymns, "When the mists have rolled away." The three grandsons who were present, Harmon and Frank McIntyre and Herbert Ingersoll acted as bearers with three young men chosen from the neighborhood. The interment was in the Harmon cemetery near the old home. A daughter, Mrs. Ingersoll, was unable to be present at the funeral on account of illness, and distance also prevented the attendance of Charles N. Harmon.

Of Mrs. Harmon we can say that she was a woman of most excellent spirit, not given to gossip or criticism. She was domestic in all her habits and instincts, yet had a large circle of friends and acquaintances. Her home was her kingdom and she ruled her family with gentleness and firmness. Her children responded to her teachings with love and kindness and almost worshipful obedience. In all the fifty-six years of her married life she was never known to speak in hasty passion or anger to her husband or children, and her greatest solicitude was to lead her children in the paths of honor, sobriety and intelligence and to qualify them for usefulness among their fellowmen. Oct. 1st 1895 Mr. and Mrs. Harmon celebrated their golden wedding anniversary with their children, grand-children and a few old time friends.



From LDS

Harmon, Clara H. Doane

b. 10-20-1824 at Pawlet, Rutland, Vt.

d. 3-31-1901 Lyndon, Sheboygan Co. Wis.

Married Norman Cowper Harmon

Oct 1, 1845 at Richland, Oswego, N. Y.

City Notes
ON ON RIVER ITEMS.

ONION RIVER, Wis., Apr. 2, 1901.

Mrs. N. C. Harmon, died Sunday morning, March 31, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. E. McIntyre aged seventy-seven

Mrs. N. C. Harmon, died Sunday morning, March 31, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. E. McIntyre aged seventy-seven years. Mrs. Harmon's health had been failing for the past two years and for several weeks had been totally helpless. She was one of the earliest settlers in the town of Lyndon, the Harmon family having come to it from New York state about 1834. During her residence here she has seen Sheboygan county transformed from a forest into one of the richest and most fertile farming and manufacturing counties of the great Badger state. Besides her husband the following children survive: Mrs. E. McIntyre of Waldo; Frank L. Harmon who lives on the old home farm; Mrs. George Ingersoll of Port Washington and Charles Harmon, of Seattle, Washington.



Harmon, Norman C.
b. 9-26-1820 d. 12-21-1909
Grave #105 row 4 plot 335W

Norman C. Harmon

The demise of Norman C. Harmon occurred at his home in Waldo on Tuesday, December 21, at the ripe age of eighty-nine. The funeral took place at Waldo, and the remains were laid at rest in the Harmon cemetery, Lyndon. The Rev. E. E. Dresser was officiating clergyman, and the obsequies were in charge of the Masonic lodge of which he was a member.

One who knew Mr. Harmon well wrote as follows:

"Norman C. Harmon was the third son of Thaddeus and Betsy Waugh Harmon and was born in Pulaski, Oswego county, N. Y., September 26, 1820. In 1843, like many another young man of his day, he shouldered a pack and joined the westward tide of immigration. Tramping alone across the Wabash, he descended that stream in a dugout until his craft was caught in the rapids, capsized, and he was compelled to swim ashore, having at his coat and pack in the turbulent waters. During the remainder of 1843 he prospected in Illinois and southern Wisconsin, and in 1844 returned to Pulaski and in the fall of that year moved with his parents to Sheboygan county, Wisconsin, where he has ever since resided. The following year he again returned to Pulaski where he married Clara H. Doane and brought her with him to his Wisconsin home, where she died March 29th, 1901.

"For sixty-five years Mr. Harmon's life has been identified with that of Sheboygan county. During that time he has been prominent in the public affairs of both his town and county, and he is remembered not so much for his fact as for his exemplary character. To a host of relatives and friends he leaves the richest of legacies, the memory of a noble and upright life. He was a man of sterling integrity, of undaunted courage to do the right as he saw it. He hoped that he might never, as he expressed it, "become a wreck on life's sea." And he had his wish, for ever after he retired from active business pursuits he was much sought after as a trusted adviser. His close study of books and his nature throughout his life gave him a breadth of view and a knowledge of men and affairs which together with his sound, common-sense, judgment and fairness, fitted him for the duties of a counselor.

"The death of Mr. Harmon marks the end of a long and useful career and also the passing of another of that band of rugged pioneers who,

over a half century ago, penetrated into the woods of Wisconsin and built their homes in Sheboygan county. For those of us who are of the younger generation it is difficult to imagine the struggle that life meant to the pioneers, but we see the results of it in the life of the one who has just left us. The strength and beauty of the woods with which he strove seem to have wrought themselves into his life; the staunchness and ruggedness of the oak were there, the calm of the forest, the tenderness of the flowers. Like the woods he seemed never to grow old except in years, and when the end came he had his wish, to depart this life as a dead leaf, whose purpose is accomplished drops from the twig and is gone.



Norman C. Harmon

"Mr. Harmon leaves surviving him three children, one daughter, Mrs. R. C. McIntyre of Waldo, Wis., and two sons, Chas. N. of Tacoma, Wash., and Frank L. of Lyndon, Sheboygan County, Wis.; also a sister, Mrs. M. E. Smith of Milwaukee, a brother, Henry S. of Pasadena, Cal., and fourteen grandchildren, and nine great grandchildren."

Dec 21, 1909

Norman Cowper Harmon
Pedigree Resource File

Norman Cowper Harmon, b. Sep 26, 1820 at Richland, Oswego, New York; d. after 1895 Lyndon, Sheboygan, Wisconsin; son of Thaddeus Harmon and Betsy Waugh; married Clara Harmon Doane on Oct 1845 at Richland, Oswego, NY

Norman C Harmon Obituary
Plymouth Post Translation

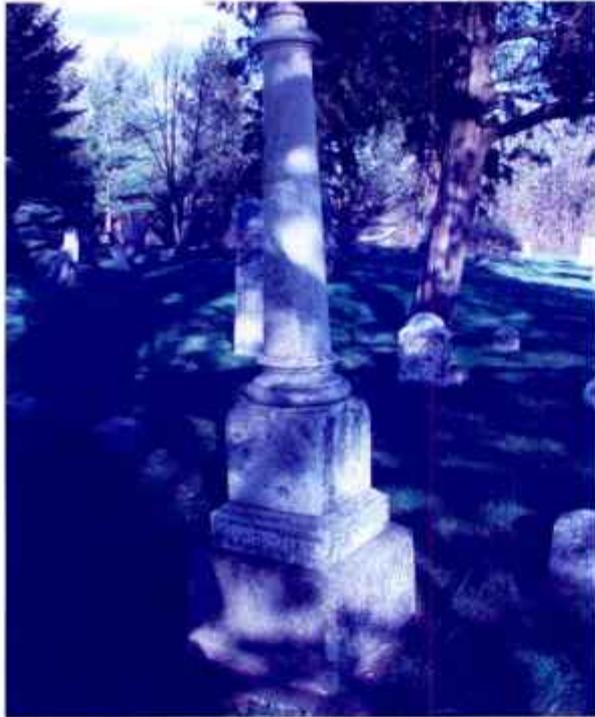
Norman C. Harmon, a pioneer of Town Lyndon and a resident for many years of Waldo died on Tuesday from a heart failure. He was born September 26th, 1820 in the State of New York and lived to be 89 years, 2 months and 25 days. In 1844 he came to America and was married to Clara H. Doane in Pulaski, New York on October 20th, 1845. He is survived by the following children; Mrs. E. McIntyre of Waldo; Charles of Tacoma, Washington; Frank L. of Town Lyndon; also 14 grandchildren. The funeral is Friday in Town Lyndon with Pastor Dresser officiating. -Evergreen Cemetery Died December 21, 1909

Evergreen Cemetery

Harmon, Betsey Waugh
b. 12-10-1794 Age 79Y, 2M, 2D. d.2-12-1875
Grave #188 row 8 plot 13W
Our mother -OSSW

Married Betsey Waugh 3-22-1815

Harmon, Thaddeus
b. 3-1-1790 Age 89Y, 1M, 29D. d.2-29-1880
Grave #189 row 8 plot 13W
Our father -OSSW



Thaddeus and Betsey Waugh Harmon
Pedigree Chart

Betsey Waugh Harmon, b. 10 Dec 1794 at Litchfield, Conn; died 12 Feb 1875 Lyndon, Sheb. WI -married 22 March 1815 at Richland, Oswego, NY to Thaddeus Harmon, b. 1 March 1790 at Pawlet, Rutland, VT and d. 29 Feb 1880 at Lyndon, Sheboygan, WI
Betsey is daughter of Dan Waugh, b 12 Nov 1767 at Litchfield, Conn and died 30 Jan 1812 at Lewiston, Niagra, Co and his wife (m. 1794) Irene Smedley b. before 1773 at Litchfield, Conn; d. 11 Feb 1812.

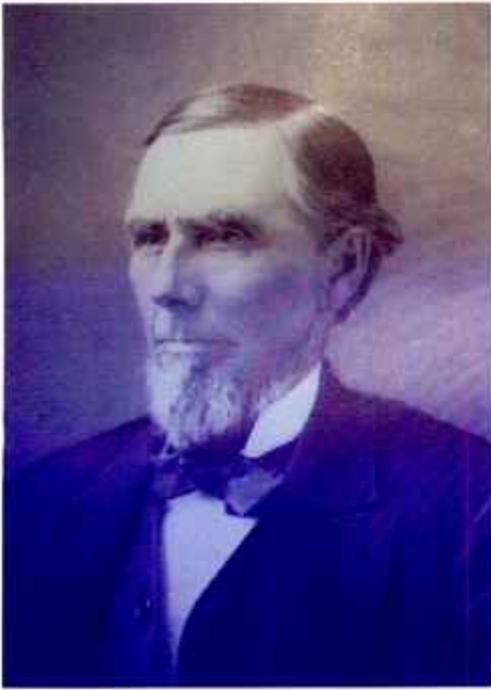
Dan Waugh was son of Alexander(b. Ireland 1789-d.1756 Conn.) and Elizabeth Throop (b.1729-d.1807 Conn.) Waugh

Alexander Waugh was son of John Waugh (b. England 1687-d.1781 Conn.) and his wife Margaret(b.1699 England and d.1773, Conn.)

More obits next page



Evergreen Cemetery



Obits-Evergreen & Lyndon Cemeteries

Fifty Years in Wedlock Mr and Mrs Norman C Harmon Tuesday, Oct 1st, 1895

Tuesday, Oct 1st, 1895 marked the fiftieth anniversary of the marriage of Mr. and Mrs. N. C. Harmon of Waldo, Wis. It was an occasion of uncommon interest, for not only by reason of the limited and uncertain period of human life, but because of the unfortunate marriages and disgraceful separations, "Golden Weddings" are of rare occurrence. Mr. and Mrs. Harmon are to be congratulated upon the kind Providence which has spared them to each other so long, and upon the love and fidelity of each to the other that has united them in hope, aim and interest, and for aught that appears, renders them just as willing to clasp hand in wedlock now as they were fifty years ago. They are to be congratulated also upon the well preserved state of both body and mind with which they have arrived at this advanced stage of life. The high esteem in which Mr. and Mrs. Harmon are held was evinced by the large number of those who have known them longest and best that gathered to do them honor on this occasion. Seldom are so many of the pioneers gathered at one place. Good will and the warmest friendship prevailed, and a more genial company it would be hard to find. Among those present were the following: From Plymouth, Mr. and Mrs. C. Ford, Mr. and Mrs. E. Ford, Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Mead, Mr. and Mrs. E. Eastman, Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Burton, Mr. and Mrs. A. Carpenter and Mrs. L. Gilman, From Sheboygan Falls Mr. and Mrs. J. Gardner, Mr. and Mrs. A. N. Jackson, Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Peck and Miss Annette Lyman. From Waldo Mr. and Mrs. H. Cummings, Mr. and Mrs. J. Wilcox, Mr. and Mrs. C. Wright, Rev. and Mrs. W. D. Wells, Mr. and Mrs. F. L. Harmon, and Mrs. E. Cleveland. From Lima, Mrs. J. Parish and Mr. and Mrs. D. W. Gilbert. From Port Washington, Mr. and Mrs. G. B. Ingersoll, and Mrs. S. Ingersoll. From Cedar Grove, Mrs. M. E. Smith. From Oswego, N. Y., Mrs. Amanda Boomer. A most interesting feature of this gathering was the reading of letters (eleven in number) from friends who were unable to attend in person. Judge Bennett of Janesville, Wis., a school and class-mate of Mr. Harmon was the author of one of these

letters, and Mr. C. N. Harmon of Chicago being unable to attend on account of sickness wrote a very affectionate letter, expressing the regrets of himself and wife at their unavoidable absence and delimiting from imagination and memory the excellencies that had characterized his beloved parents during the fifty years of their married life. Rev. P. C. Wright and wife of Tiverton, R. I. were also represented by letter, as were also several others. The expressions of profound respect which these letters contained for the honored couple, found a hearty response in the hearts of those who heard them and coming as they did from those who are near and dear, the tender love and warm congratulations which they breathed were very affecting. The letters having been read the guests were treated to a most sumptuous supper it being prepared and served under the supervision of Mrs. E. McIntyre, a most worthy daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harmon. Two elegant chairs were presented by the children and Mr. Harmon presented his bride of fifty years with a fine gold ring, which by the way was the first wedding ring she ever received. The guests would have taken pleasure in leaving some substantial token of esteem but were prohibited by the two last words on the invitation card. The hymn "God be with you" was sung, after which the guests separated, feeling that this entertainment had been most tasteful and hospitable and wishing for Mr. and Mrs. Harmon many happy returns of the anniversary of their marriage.



Harmon, Thaddeus
 b. 3-1-1790 Rutland Co. Vt. V
 d. 2-29-1880 Lyndon, Sheb. Co. Wi.
Veteran of War of 1812
 "One of the defenders of Fort Niagara"
 m. Betsy Waugh 3-22-1815
 Grave #189 Plot 13W

Another Old Pioneer has Fallen
Thaddeus Harmon -
 died Sunday 2/29/1880

Thaddeus Harmon died at the residence of his son, Chauncey Harmon, Feb. 29, 1880. He was born in Rutland County, Vermont, March 1, 1790 and at the age of 17 moved to Oswego County, New York, then a wilderness and located in the town of Richland. Here he cleared the timber from a piece of land and made a comfortable home, where he married, resided 37 years and raised a family of six children. For the sake of his family, who were nearly all grown up, he decided to sell his farm and move into a new country where a wider field of enterprise presented itself. In 1844 he removed with them to Sheboygan County, and located in the town of Lyndon, where he and his sons cleared another farm, his children all locating near him. Three of his sons, Simon M., Chauncy and N. C. Harmon, still living in the same vicinity. Mrs. G. H. Smith, the youngest daughter, living at Cedar Grove. Henry S. Harmon and Mrs. Charles Pape are now living in Sioux City, Iowa. He participated in the War of 1812 and was a pensioner upon the government. Five years ago he buried the bride of his youth, with whom he had lived more than 60 years. His education was limited, having had no opportunity other than the common school of New England at that time afforded; but he was an extensive and critical reader, and would quote from memory at length many of the old English poets. He was a man of integrity and uprightness, never creating a debt that he could not pay at maturity, temperate in all of his habits, industrious and economical in all of his affairs. He was a good representative of that great class of commoners that constitute the American Republic, and on which its safety depends. He was emphatically an honorable man, and never sought nor held an office of profit or emolument in his life.

Rev Mr Rindell of the Congregational Church at Plymouth officiated at his funeral, where most of his family was in attendance.

ANOTHER PIONEER GONE.

Theodore Harmon, Esq., father of Simon, N. C., and Chauncy, of the town of Lyndon, and Mrs. G. H. Smith of Amsterdam, (this county,) also, of Mr. Henry Harmon and Mrs. Chas. Pape, of Sioux City, Iowa, died at his residence in the town of Lyndon, (this county,) last Sunday afternoon at half past three o'clock, in the 90th year of his age, and was buried yesterday at 1 o'clock P. M. Mr. Harmon was born in Vermont, March 1, 1790, and came to this county in company with John D. Parish in 1844, and settled in the "Dye District" in the town of Lyndon, August 24th of the same year, where both have resided ever since. Mr. Harmon was an honest and kind hearted man and highly respected by all his neighbors and acquaintances everywhere and had not an enemy during his long residence in this county. *D 2-29-1880 City News*



Harmon, Chauncey
b. 2-12-1819 d. 1-26-1895
 Grave # 190 row 8 plot 13W
 OSSW his wife, Susan Aiken
 m. 9-12-1854

JAN 30 CHAUNCEY HARMON. 1895
 Died, at his home in the Town of Lyndon this county, Saturday, Jan., 26th of pneumonia, aged 76 years. Chauncey Harmon, came to Lyndon from Oswego county, N. Y., in 1814. Deceased was not only one of the early settlers of this county, but he was a thrifty farmer, having accumulated a fine piece of property by industry, prudence and sobriety. "One by one the rose leaves fall," and one by one those who grappled with the problem of cultivating and civilizing the wilderness of north-eastern Wisconsin resign to younger hands the task of completing what was so courageously undertaken and so far carried forward by those who are so rapidly gathering on the other side.

of its best and most substantial men.

Mr. Harmon had nearly completed his seventy-fifth year. He was born on the 12th of February, 1819, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and in 1844 came to Wisconsin and settled in the town of Lyndon where he resided up to the time of his death. In 1854 he was married to Miss Aikin whose death occurred a number of years ago. Mr. Harmon is survived by three brothers, Simon and Norman Harmon, both of the town of Lyndon and Henry, of Spokane Falls;

~ 31, 1895 ~

OBITUARY.

DIED—Jan. 26th, 1895, of pleuro pneumonia, Chauncey Harmon age 76 yrs. 11 months and 14 days. The funeral services were conducted by the Rev. W. D. Wells at the residence Monday Jan. 28th. Interment in the Harmon Cemetery. Mr. Harmon was born in Pulaski Oswego Co., N. Y. Feb. 12th, 1819 and there spent his boyhood days. He together with his parents, brothers and sisters moved to Lyndon, Sheb. Co. Wis. in 1844 and like many others of the old pioneers has secured the comfortable and pleasant home where he has ever since resided and from which he buried his parents and wife and from whence he too has been laid to rest. By an honorable and upright life he obtained the esteem and respect of his neighbors and a large circle of friends and acquaintances. Among the first cheese factories erected in this country was one built by him and which is now owned and still being successfully operated by his nephew, Ceylon Gates.

He was of a quite and retiring disposition never aspiring to public life, very fond of home and children. The death of the only daughter, Mary L., wife of R. R. Rosenfield of Portage, Wis. which occurred Dec. 3rd, 1889 was a very severe blow to both himself and wife, she never fully recovering from the shock but followed her daughter less than two years later. After the death of his wife he aged very fast, life seeming more lonely and less attractive. Willis, his oldest son was at the time of his death, living in North Dakota from whence it was impossible to reach here in time for the funeral. Allen A. and John O. his two younger sons were with him and tenderly cared for him to the last. His only surviving sister, Mrs. M. E. Smith was summoned to his bedside by telegraph several days previous to his death; remaining until he passed away. Three brothers and one sister survive him; N. C. Harmon, of Waldo; S. M. Harmon, of Lyndon; H. S. Harmon, of Tacoma, Wash. and Mrs. M. E. Smith, of Cedar Grove. By his death the once cheery and happy home is rendered forever desolate and broken, the last tie that binds the home circle being severed. Thus are passing the "Old Pioneers of Sheb. Co."—Thus is the "Silent Reaper gathering in his sheaves."—"One by one," they are passing over the river to meet the loved ones waiting on the other shore.

**"I know not where his islands lift
 Their fringed palms in air;
 I only know I cannot drift
 Beyond his love and care.**

**And so beside the silent sea
 I wait the muffled oar,
 And know no harm can come to me
 From ocean or from shore."**

Evergreen Cemetery



Harmon, Susan Aiken
b. 9-23-1826 d. 9-3-1891
m.9-12-1854 Chauncey Harmon
Grave #191 row 8 plot 13W
Footstones Father & Mother

Mrs Chauncey HARMON

Mrs. Chauncey Harmon died at her home two miles west of Waldo, Thursday, Sept. 3rd, 1891, at the age of 63 years. Mrs. Harmon had been broken in health since the sad death of her only daughter, Mrs. R. R. Rosenfield, about two years ago but was confined to her bed but a few days previous to her death. Mrs. Harmon was one of the pioneers of Sheboygan Co., coming from Ohio in an early day to make a home in the wilds of Wisconsin. Her husband and three sons, Willis, Allen and John survive her; also three brothers, Mr. Selden Akin of Winooski and were residing in Ohio. The funeral services were held at the residence Saturday afternoon; Rev. Hubbard, of the Congregational church of Plymouth, officiating. The burial was in the family cemetery in the neighborhood. Thus are the patient toilers called to rest, to wait the morning of the resurrection.

Sep 3, 1891

(1891) Demise of Mrs. Harmon
Sep 3, 1891

Mrs. Chauncey Harmon died at her home, four miles southeast of the city, Thursday night. She had been ill for the past two years and has never gotten over the shock of the death of her daughter, Mrs. R. Rosenfield. Her last sickness was of about two weeks' duration. Her maiden name was Susan Aiken and she was born in Ohio in September 1826. She came to this country in 1854 and was married to Chauncey Harmon in 1855. Her husband and three sons survive her. The funeral occurred at the home, Saturday afternoon, Rev. G.B. Hubbard officiating. The remains were interred in the Harmon cemetery.



Harmon, Allen A.
 b. 4-16-1858 d. 6-15-1941
 m. Regina Hurges 4-11-1898
 Grave #240 row 10 plot 56E

**Allen Harmon, son of Chauncey &
 Susan Aiken Harmon
 Zillier**

Allen A Harmon was born in Town Lyndon on April 16, 1858. He was a son of Chauncey Harmon who migrated to Sheboygan Co from NY in 1844. Chauncey was born in Oswego Co NY on Feb 12, 1819 and died on Jan 26, 1895. Chauncey's wife was Susan (Aiken) Harmon, born in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. Susan and Chauncey were married on Sept 12, 1854 and she died on Sept 3, 1891. Three of their 4 children were Willis A, John O and Allen A. Allen married Mrs Regina Hurges of German parentage in 1896. They had one child, Minnie, who was born on July 5, 1898.

**Allen Harmon Of
 Town Greenbush
 Dies On Sunday**

June 15, 1941

Plymouth. (Special) — Allen Harmon, 83, died at Plymouth hospital at 2:45 o'clock Sunday afternoon. He had been in ill health for a year and was taken to the hospital Tuesday.

He was born April 6, 1858, in town of Lyndon, son of Mr. and Mrs. Chauncey Harmon. He operated a farm in town of Lyndon until several years ago when he moved to the city. He made his home with a son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. William Bohenstengel, town of Greenbush.

Survivors are one daughter, Mrs. Minnie Bohenstengel, a step-daughter, Miss Amanda Naumann, Waukegan, a daughter-in-law, Mrs. Caroline Naumann, and a granddaughter, Ruth Naumann, city.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday afternoon at 1:30 o'clock at the Wittkopp Funeral home, the Rev. Samuel Bullough officiating with burial in town of Lyndon cemetery. The body can be viewed at the funeral home from Tuesday afternoon on.

Plymouth.—Mrs. Allen Harmon passed away at her home, 821 Eastern avenue, Sunday at 2 p. m., of a lingering illness.

She was born in Newton, Manitowoc county, September 4, 1856. Her maiden name was Miss Regina Herges, and on April 11, 1898, she was united in marriage with Allen Harmon.

She is survived by her husband and three children, A. C. Naumann of Glenbeulah; Mrs. William Bohmstengle of Greenbush, and Miss Amanda Harmon of Waukegan, Ill. One brother, Chris Herges of Sheboygan, also survives.

Services will be held from the home at 1:30 p. m. Tuesday, the Rev. S. Bullough, pastor of the First Congregational church, officiating and burial will be made in the Harmon cemetery on the Dye Road.



Harmon, Mrs Ragena Hurges
b. 9-4-1856 d. 7-1-1928
Grave #241 row 10 plot 56E
Mrs Allen Harmon
married -4-11-1898
(Obituary on previous page)

Harmon, John O.
b. 1-30-1868 d. 2-29-1913
Grave #242 row 10 plot 56E



John Harmon Obituary
Plymouth Post Translation

John Harmon, the brother of Allen Harmon of Plymouth passed away on Friday at the St. Nicholas Hospital in Sheboygan from cancer. He was born January 30th, 1868 in Town Lyndon and reached the age of 45 years and 22 days. He was unmarried. The funeral is Monday in Town Lyndon - Harmon Cemetery. Died Feb.21, 1913.

WALDO *H. 21 Feb 1913*
Demise Of J. O. Harmon
Mr. J. O. Harmon, son of Mr. and Mrs. Chancy Harmon, passed peacefully away at St. Nicholas hospital Friday afternoon, February 21st. He arrived at the home of his brother, Mr. A. Harmon of Plymouth, from Cincinnati, Ohio, Saturday February 15th, where he stayed until Wednesday when it was thought best to take him to the hospital. He had been subject to attacks of bronchitis for several years, and had been in very poor health for the past year. He suffered a severe attack of rheumatism last fall for about six weeks, and January 27th he contracted a severe cold, which resulted in his death from bronchitis.
The funeral was held Monday afternoon at the home of his brother, in Plymouth and was under the auspices of the I. O. F. and his remains were laid at rest in the Harmon cemetery on the Dye Road. He was forty-five years of age January 30th 1913. Mr. Harmon was a member of a church in Indiana and also a member of the Y. M. C. A. and he ever tried to live up to the principles embodied in the Christian faith. He was a young man of good habits, and kindly disposition, one who always had a pleasant word and smile for all. Several from Waldo and vicinity attended the funeral.

May 11, 1933

Harmon Rites On Sunday; Many Attend

Frank Harmon, Aged
72, Was Well Known
In Vicinity

Funeral services for Frank Harmon, 72, who died at his home in the town of Lyndon at 11:55 p. m. Thursday, were held at 2 o'clock Sunday afternoon at the home on Dye road. The Rev. Mayhew of Sheboygan Falls officiated and burial was made in the Harmon cemetery.

A quartet composed of Dr. C. E. Richards, Frank Wierman, Lawrence Harrison, and Wm. H. Peterson, sang, "In the Garden" and "Rock of Ages." Mrs. J. J. Josterhuis played the accompaniment.

The pall bearers were Albert Josterhuis, Wilbur Scott, Henry Wierman, Wm. Leverenz, Edwin Jonger and Clarence Bemis.

Odd Fellows in Charge

Members of the Odd Fellow lodge of which Mr. Harmon was a member, attended the funeral in a body and had charge of the services at the grave.

Mr. Harmon was born in the town of Lyndon on April 29, 1861, a son of Norman C. and Clara Doane Harmon.

On Dec. 24, 1885, Mr. Harmon was united in marriage to Miss Georgiana Cleveland, a daughter of William A. and Eliza E. (Peck) Cleveland. Mr. and Mrs. Harmon have lived their entire life in the town of Lyndon and have become widely known, taking an active part in civic and fraternal circles.

Widow Survives

The deceased is survived by the widow and three children, Emmett at home, Harold, town of Lyndon, and Mrs. Mermel Buelke of Waldo. Six grandchildren and one great grandchild also survives.

Out-of-town persons who attended were Mr. and Mrs. E. L. McIntyre and sons, John and Robert; Mr. and Mrs. F. D. McIntyre, Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Wright and Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Dimm of Milwaukee; Mr. and Mrs. Delof Smith, Mrs. Roy Smith, Mr. and Mrs. Richard Walfert, Mr. and Mrs. Grade and Mr. and Mrs. A. Imig and daughter, Mrs. Slyfield and Miss Clara Hoppert of Sheboygan.



Harmon, Frank Lionel
b. 4-27-1861 d. 5-11-1933
m. Georgia Cleveland 12-24-1885
Grave #243 row 10 plot 55E

Frank Harmon Of Town Of Lyndon Is Called To Rest

Waldo.—Frank Harmon, 72, died at his home in the town of Lyndon at 11:55 p. m. Thursday, after having been ill for a year.

Mr. Harmon was born in the town of Lyndon April 29, 1861, and lived there all his life. His marriage to Georgia Maides took place Dec. 24, 1885.

Besides his widow, Mr. Harmon is survived by three children: Emmett, at home; Harold, town of Lyndon, and Mrs. Paul Buelke, Waldo; six grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

Mr. Harmon was a member of the Odd Fellow Lodge at Waldo.

The funeral will be held Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Harmon home in the town of Lyndon. The Rev. C. D. Mayhew of Sheboygan Falls will officiate and burial will be made in Evergreen cemetery.

May 11, 1933



Harmon, Georgia C.
 b. 7-8-1867 d. 8-23-1945
 m. Frank Harmon 12-24-1885
 Grave #244 row 10 plot 56EC

d. Aug 23, 1945
**Mrs. Harmon
 Passes Away
 On Thursday**

Plymouth.—Mrs. Georgia Harmon, 78, former well-known resident of the town of Lyndon, passed away Thursday evening at Plymouth hospital, following a lengthy illness.

Born July 8, 1867, in the town of Lyndon, the deceased was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Peck Cleveland. Her marriage to Frank Harmon was performed on Dec. 24, 1885, and the couple resided on the Harmon farm in Lyndon township until five years ago, when Mrs. Harmon moved to Waldo to make her home with her son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Buelke.

She was a member of the Mulleton Methodist church and was affiliated with the W.S.C.S., the Sibley Rebekah lodge No. 83, Waldo, and the Waldo Past Noble Grand club. Her husband preceded her in death in 1932.

Survivors include two sons, Harold, Waldo, and Emmett, of Plymouth, one daughter, Mrs. Paul (Mermel) Buelke, Waldo; six grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by two brothers and one sister.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p. m. Sunday at the Wittkopp Funeral home with the Rev. F. E. Warren officiating. Interment will be made in the Evergreen Harmon cemetery on the Dye road. Members of the Waldo Rebekah lodge will hold services at the funeral home at 8:30 p. m. Saturday.

The body will lie in state at the funeral home from Saturday morning.

Aug 23, 1945

**Mrs. Harmon Dies
 At Hospital; Last
 Rites Held Sunday**

Funeral services for Mrs. Georgia Harmon, 78, who passed away at 6:45 p.m., Thursday, Aug. 23, were held at 2 o'clock Sunday afternoon at the Wittkopp Funeral home. The Rev. F. E. Warren of Cascade officiated and burial was made in the Evergreen Harmon cemetery on the Dye Road.

Six grandchildren acted as pallbearers, Harmon Buelke, Norman Buelke, Lawrence Harrison, David Mayer, Melvin Dulmes and Victor Schwandt.

Lawrence Harrison, the soloist for the service, was accompanied by Mrs. Fred Nagel of Waldo.

Mrs. Harmon was born July 8, 1867 in Town Lyndon, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William (Peck) Cleveland. She was married on Dec. 24, 1885 to Frank Harmon and the couple lived on the Harmon farm in Town Lyndon. For the the past five years, she had made her home with her son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Buelke at Waldo. She had been seriously ill 11 days prior to her death and had been a patient at the Plymouth hospital.

Surviving are her daughter, Mrs. Paul (Mermel) Buelke of Waldo, two sons, Harold of Waldo and Emmette of Plymouth, six grandchildren and four great grandchildren. Her husband passed away in 1932 and a sister and two brothers also preceded her in death.

She was a member of the Mulleton Methodist church, the W. S. C. S. of that church, the Sibley Rebekah Lodge, No. 83 of Waldo and the Past Noble Grands' club of that lodge.

**Waldo Rebekahs
 Hold Rites For
 Mrs. G. Harmon**

Waldo — Atty. and Mrs. E. L. McIntyre, Mr. and Mrs. David Mayer of Milwaukee, Mrs. Jessie Gilson, Mrs. Frieda Ingersol, Mrs. Florence Smith, Miss Evelyn Smith and Mrs. Earl Hueshek of Port Washington were among those from away who attended the funeral services for Mrs. Georgia Harmon at the Wittkopp Funeral home in Plymouth, Sunday afternoon, Aug. 26.

The Rev. F. E. Warren of Cascade officiated and during the services a grandson, Lawrence Harrison, sang "No Night There" and "Jesus Savior Pilot Me", accompanied by Mrs. F. N. Nagel at the piano. *8-23-45*

On Saturday evening the Sibley Rebekah Lodge, No. 83 of Waldo, of which the deceased was a member, held a service at the Wittkopp Funeral home. Mrs. E. J. Wells, noble grand, was assisted by Mrs. Dale Ford and Mrs. A. L. Oosterhous with the ceremony. Mrs. Nagel was pianist for the service, playing "Nearer My God To Thee" as a prelude and she accompanied Lawrence Harrison as he sang "Abide With Me".

Aug 23, 1945

Evergreen Cemetery



Hasson Family Stone

Hasson, Thomas
b. 9-9-1877 d. 10-12-1899
Obituary only –No inscription
On stone



Hasson, Hazel M.
b. 8-11-1908 d.3-26-1989
Grave # 230 row 10 plot 59E

Thomas Hasson Obituary

Herald

Died at the home of his parents Mr. and Mrs. Geo. R. Hasson on the Dye Road on Thursday, at 7:00 P.M., October 12th, 1899, of inflammation of the bowels and heart disease Mr. Thomas Hasson. He was born in Sheboygan Falls on the ninth day of Sept. 1877; at the age of 22 years, 1 month and 3 days. The funeral was held at his home on Sunday afternoon, interment in the Harmon Cemetery. The services were conducted by Rev. Dresser of Sheboygan Falls. Mr. A. H. Schram of Plymouth was the undertaker.

Hazel M. Hasson

Hazel M. Hasson, 80, of 404 E. Mill St., Plymouth, passed away at Valley View Medical Center, in Plymouth, Sunday afternoon, March 26, 1989, where she had been a patient the past week.

She was born on August 11, 1908, in Plymouth, Wis., a daughter of the late William and Elizabeth Bauer Hasson. She attended Plymouth Schools. She was employed at Borden Foods

in Plymouth for 33 years. She was a member of St. John Lutheran Church in Plymouth and also a member of the Borden Quarter Century Club.

She is survived by one sister, Mrs. Olive Oppenorth, of West Bend; three brothers, Earl (Emmie) Hasson, of Sheboygan; William (Marion) Hasson, of Plymouth, and Milton Hasson, of Plymouth; one sister-in-law, Mrs. Elizabeth Hasson, of Plymouth, also nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one sister, Mabel and two brothers, Arno and George.

Funeral services will be held on Wednesday, March 29, at 2 p.m. at the Wittkopp Funeral Home in Plymouth. The Rev. Dennis Pegorsch, pastor of St. John Lutheran Church, will officiate. Burial will be in the Evergreen Cemetery in the Town of Lyndon.

Friends may call at the Wittkopp Funeral Home, in Plymouth, from 12 noon on Wednesday, until the time of services.

A memorial fund is being established in her name for the American Cancer Society.

Hasson, Mary Ann
b. 12-28-1840 d. 7-18-1909
Grave #124 row 5 plot 29W.



Mrs Mary Ann Hasson Obituary
Plymouth Post Translation

Mrs Mary Ann Hasson died on Sunday in Town Lima as the result of a stroke. She was born Dec. 24, 1839 in New York and lived to be 69 years, 6 months and 24 days. At the age of 5 she came to Wis. and was married in Town Lima. Besides her husband she is survived by a daughter, Mrs Eva Craig of Town Lima and 1 son, Wm Hasson of Plymouth, also by one sister, Mrs L VanNatter of Town Sheboygan Falls. The burial will be Wednesday at the Harmon Cemetery.
Died 7/18/1909-E

HASSON:—Mrs. Mary Hasson, a pioneer resident of Sheboygan county, died Sunday, ^{JULY} June 18, at her home on the Dye road in the town of Lima, aged 69 years. The deceased was born in New York state, Dec. 28, 1839 and when but five years of age came with her parents to Wisconsin, settling in the town of Lima, this county. The funeral took place today, interment being made in the Harmon cemetery.

Mrs. R. Hasson

On July 18, 1909, Mrs R. Hasson, expired at the home of her daughter, Mrs Eva Craig of Lima, having suffered a stroke of apoplexy. The funeral was held on July 21 from the Craig home, and the burial was in the Harmon cemetery in the town of Lyndon.

Mrs. Hasson was born in New York on Dec 28, 1839, and was married forty-five years ago in Lima. She leaves one son, William of Plymouth, and a daughter, Mrs Eva Craig of Lima. A sister, Mrs. Louis Vanater of Lima, also survives. Her husband lived only a few months after she passed away.

Mrs. Hasson.

Mrs. R. Hasson died Sunday of apoplexy at the age of 70 years.

Mrs. Hasson was born in New York, Dec. 28, 1839, her maiden name being Mary Ann Hasson. When five years of age, she came to Sheboygan county. She was married 45 years ago, July 3 in the town of Lima. She is survived by her husband, one son, William Hasson of Plymouth and one daughter, Mrs. Eva Craig, of Lima, with whom she and her husband made their home. A sister, Mrs. Louis Vanater, of the town of Sheboygan Falls, also survives her.

The funeral will be held from the Craig home, on the Dye road today with interment in the Harmon cemetery. Kiefer & Siemers having charge of the arrangements.

Evergreen Cemetery



George "Richard" Hasson Obituary

Plymouth Post Translation

George Richard Hasson died Sunday at his home in Town Lima from old age. He was born September 18, 1842 in the State of Ohio and lived to be 68 years of age. His wife preceded him in death 6 months ago. He is survived by one son, Wm. Hasson of Plymouth and one daughter, Mrs. Wm. Craig of Town Lima, also several grandchildren. Died 10/3/1909-E

George Richard & Mary Ann Hasson

Zillier, etc

George Richard Hasson was born 12/18/1841 and died 10/3/1909. He married Mary Ann- born 12/28/1840 and died 7/18/1909. They were parents of Eva Hasson who married William F Craig on 11/18/1896 and Thomas, born 9/9/1877 and died 10/13/1899 --perhaps other children. Geo & Mary Ann are in Evergreen.

George Richard "Dick" Hasson

Dick Hasson died on Oct 3, 1909, served during the Civil War as a private in Co. I, 4th Wisconsin Artillery Regiment. He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery.

Hasson, George Richard
b. 12-18-1841 d. 10-3-1909
Grave #123 row 5 plot 29W.

George Hasson

The dissolution of George Richard Hasson was probably hastened by the death of his wife, which occurred about two months before his death. Mr Hasson died Oct 3, at his home on the Dye road in the town of Lima of a general breakdown.

Mr Hasson was born Sept 18, 1842, in Ohio. At the age of 19, he joined the army. On July 3, 1864, he was married at Plymouth. He is survived by two children, Mrs. Wm Craig of Lima and Wm. Hasson of Plymouth. There are seven grandchildren.

Interment was in the Harmon cemetery in Lyndon.

1909 Death of "Dick" Hasson.

George R. Hasson better known locally as "Dick" Hasson died Sunday, Oct. 4, at the home of his son-in-law, Wm. Craig, on the Dye road in the town of Lima, aged 67 years. He had been ill since the death of his wife several weeks ago. Mr. Hasson was born in Ohio, Sept. 18, 1842 and came to Sheboygan county when a young man. He served in the Civil war as a private in Co. I, 4th Wis. Artillery regiment. After the war he followed the trade of a cooper for many years in this village and later engaged in farming. He is survived by two children, Wm. Hasson of Plymouth and Mrs. Wm. Craig of Lima. The funeral took place today with interment in the Harmon cemetery on the Dye road.

10-6-09



Hasson, William
b. 2-14-1875 d. 11-6-1918
Grave #233 row 10 plot 59E.

Hasson, Elizabeth Bauer
b. 6-1-1879 d. 2-25-1965
Grave #232 row 10 plot 59E
M. William Hasson Sr in 1897

MRS. ELIZABETH HASSON

Mrs. Elizabeth Hasson, 85, of 320 Division St., Plymouth, died at Plymouth Hospital Thursday after a lingering illness.

She was born June 1, 1879, in the Town of Lyndon, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Bauer, and was married to William Hasson Sr., in 1897. They lived in the Town of Lyndon for several years before moving to Plymouth.

Mr. Hasson died during the 1918 flu epidemic.

She was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church of Plymouth.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Cyril (Olive) Oppenorth, West Bend, and Miss Hazel

Hasson, at home; four sons, William Jr. and Earl, both of Plymouth; Milton, at home, and Arno, Sheboygan; eight grandchildren; four great-grandchildren, and a brother, Arthur Bauer, Sheboygan.

A daughter, son, two sisters and three brothers also preceded her in death.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Sunday at the Wittkopp Funeral Home, Plymouth, with the Rev. Robert Bernhardt, associate pastor of St. John's Lutheran Church, officiating. Burial will be in Harmon Cemetery, Town of Lyndon.

Friends may call at the funeral home after 3 p.m. Saturday.

MRS. ELIZABETH HASSON

Mrs. Elizabeth Hasson, 85, of 320 Division St., Plymouth, died at the Plymouth Hospital this morning after a lingering illness. Funeral arrangements are pending at the Wittkopp Funeral Home, Plymouth. Particulars will be announced in Friday's Press.

**PLYMOUTH FAMILY
LOSES THREE MEMBERS
WITHIN TWO WEEKS**

About eight o'clock Wednesday morning, William Hasson died at the Plymouth hospital. The funeral of his daughter Mabel, who died at half-past five, Sunday evening, was held Wednesday afternoon. His brother-in-law, Oscar Bauer, passed away two weeks ago today, so that within two weeks Mrs. Hasson has lost a brother, her husband and a daughter, all from influenza.

Mr. Hasson had been sick, but was able to be out when he suffered a relapse and was taken to the hospital, Sunday.

Mabel had been at Elwood Lee's (Mrs. Lee is a sister of Mrs. Hasson) helping while the members of the family had influenza. She took the disease and after a short sickness died. The Lee family are still ill.

The body of Mabel was taken to the home of Mr. Hasson's sister, Mrs. W. F. Craig, on the Dye road where the funeral was held Wednesday afternoon.

Besides Mabel, who was seventeen years old January 6, there are seven children, George, Willie, Arno, Hazel, Olive, Earl and Milton.

Hasson, Mabel Marion
b. 6-17-1901 d. 11-6-1918
Grave # 231 row 10 plot 59E

Mabel Marion Hasson Obituary
Plymouth Post Translation

Mabel Marion Hasson, the daughter of Mr and Mrs Wm. Hasson of Plymouth passed away on Sunday at the home of her uncle, Elwood Lee, about 6 miles southeast of here from pneumonia. The deceased was born January 26th, 1901 and lived to be 18 years. She is survived by her mother and several brothers and sisters. The burial is Wednesday in the Harmon Cemetery. Died November 3, 1918.

Wm Hasson Obituary
Plymouth Post Translation

Wm. Hasson passed away in the Plymouth Hospital on Wednesday morning. He was born February 14th, 1875 and lived to be 44 years. He is survived by his wife (nee Bauer) and the following children: George, William, Arno, Hazel, Olive, Carl and Milton. The burial is Friday in the Harmon Cemetery. Died 11/6/1918-Influenza

Evergreen Cemetery

Hasson, Milton E.
b. 8-4-1916 d. 1-30-1994
Grave #234 row 10 plot 59E



Milton E. 'Joe' Hasson

Milton E. 'Joe' Hasson, 77, of Plymouth, passed away early Sunday evening, Jan. 30, 1994, at Rocky Knoll Health Care Facility, where he has been a resident the past four years.

He was born Aug. 4, 1916 in Plymouth, a son of the late William and Elizabeth Bauer Hasson Sr. He attended St. John Lutheran School in Plymouth.

He had been employed for many years at the Cleveland Container Corp. in Plymouth.

Joe is a member of St. John Lutheran Church in Plymouth. He had also been part of a popular dance in the Plymouth area for a number of years.

Survivors include one sister, Mrs. Olive Oppenorth, West Bend; one brother, Earl (Emmie) Hasson, Sheboygan; two sisters-in-law, Mrs. Elizabeth Hasson and Mrs. Marion Hasson, both of Plymouth; and also numerous nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by three brothers, George, William and Arno and two sisters, Mabel and Hazel.

Funeral services will be held Thursday evening, Feb. 3, at 7 p.m. at the Wittkopp Funeral Home in Plymouth. The Rev. Dennis Pegorsch, pastor of St. John Lutheran Church, will officiate. Burial will be in Evergreen Cemetery in the Town of Lyndon. Friends may call at the Wittkopp Funeral Home from 4 p.m., on Thursday, until the hour of services.

A memorial fund will be established, in Joe's name, for St. John Lutheran Church.

Evergreen Cemetery

Hastings, James
b. Oct 26, 1837 Delaware Co., NY
d. May 30, 1899 T. Lyndon, Sheb. Co. Wi
Married Emma West daughter of Nathaniel West
Veteran of the Civil War

We think the unmarked grave is probably
on the Nathaniel West Lot

Married Emma West on 11-2-1866

Death of James Hastings.

Winoski, Wis., May 31, 1899.

James Hastings, of Town of Lyndon, died Tuesday, May 30, 1899 at noon, of kidney trouble. He is survived by a wife and two sons, Guy and Bert, of North Fork, Virginia. He is also survived by a mother and sister, Mrs. S. Wiggins and one brother William, of Mattoon, Wis.

1899 ————— MAY 30
Demise of James Hastings

James Hastings of the town of Lyndon died Tuesday noon, after a lingering illness, of Brights disease. Last fall he went to Virginia for the benefit of his health but his condition grew worse and he returned to die. Deceased was born in Delaware county, N. Y., October 26, 1837 and came to Sheboygan county when but twelve years old. When the civil war broke out he was among the first to enter the service of Uncle Sam and remained to the close participating in the siege of Atlanta and the march to the sea. He received an honorable discharge July 20, 1865. He was a member of the Cascade Post, G. A. R.

As a companion in life's journey he chose Miss Emma West then of Greenbush. The marriage occurred Nov. 2, 1866. They were blessed with three children, two, living. They are: Guy and Warren B. who reside at present in Virginia.

The funeral will be held today, Rev. Mr. Cadman of Hingham officiating. The remains will be interred in the Harmon cemetery.



A. N. JACKSON

OBITUARY.

The death of A. N. Jackson occurred at his home at Sheb. Falls, Wednesday evening, Sept. 1st, 1897, at nine o'clock. He had been in ill health for several months, and the cause of his death is said to be diseased kidneys. Concerning Mr. Jackson's life the Biographical Sketch of the County, published in 1894, says:

1897

Abraham N Jackson Obituary
Plymouth Post Translation

Mr Abraham N Jackson died Wednesday evening after a long period of suffering, at the age of 78 years. He had lived in Town Lyndon for many years, and for a number of years lived in the Village of Sheboygan Falls. He originally came from Oneida County, New York, where he was born Feb. 23, 1820. When the Gold fever broke out in 1848 he went to California where he worked in the Yuba Diggings for a time. Later he went to Sacramento and then to Portland, Oregon. In this state he was a farmer for a time and a hunter. Later he worked as a ship builder and Engineer for a Steamship Line. In 1854 he came back to New York, and then in 1855 he settled in the Town of Lyndon. In that year he married Miss Sarah A. Parkhurst who preceded him in death in 1864. Later he married Miss Addie C. Huson. He is survived by his wife and 5 children from the first and second marriage, as follows; John and Clark Jackson from here; Frank in Town Lyndon; Mrs. Jennie Carlson in Amherst, Wis., and Miss Nellie Jackson in Milwaukee. The funeral was held on Sunday on the Dye Road Cemetery.

Died Sept 1, 1897

—Mr. A. N. Jackson died last night at 9 o'clock. Funeral Saturday at 1 o'clock from Episcopal church, interment in Evergreen cemetery on Dye road, Town Lyndon. Further notice next week.

Jackson, Abraham N.
b. 2-23-1820 d. 9-1-1897
Grave #201 row 8 plot 5E
OSSW

Married #1 Sarah A. Parkhurst -10-25-1855
Married # 2 Addie E. Huson -11-16-1864
(Adelaide E) b.7-9-1847 d.?

d Sept 1, 1897

JACKSON.

ed
ay
sk.
rs
is
m-
cal
in

A. N. Jackson died at his home in this village, Wednesday evening, Sept. 1, 1897, of diabetes, aged seventy-seven years. Deceased was born in Oneida Co., N. Y., Feb. 23, 1820, and remained on the farm at home until 26 years of age. In 1846 he went to Connecticut and engaged in railroading. In 1849 he went around the "Horn" by sail and landed in California in June at the mouth of Feather river, and engaged in mining in the so-called Yuba diggings where he remained until November of that year and then he removed to Portland, Oregon. He engaged in farming and hunting on the Willamette river, and subsequently he worked in a shipyard and aided in putting on the stocks a ship whose keel was 160 feet long and made from a single stick of timber. He then worked as an engineer for a steamboat line until 1854 when he returned to New York via the Isthmus of Panama. In 1855 he came to this county and engaged in farming successfully in the town of Lyndon. That year he was married to Miss Sarah A. Parkhurst to whom was born two sons and three daughters, now surviving: John P., Jennie, wife of R. Carlson and Frank R. The mother died in 1864 and the father, the same year married Miss Addie E. Huson, of which marriage two children survive, Nellie and Clark R. Deceased had sold his extensive farm and removed to this village about three years ago with his family and had purchased and re-modeled a comfortable residence where he hoped to enjoy a goodly number of years of leisure, but an insidious ailment took possession of his body and he suffered much before the angel of death touched him with his magic wand. The funeral was held under the rites of the Episcopal church and the Masonic fraternity, Cassia Lodge of Plymouth, of which deceased was a member, having charge of the fraternal services. Burial was in the "Harmon" cemetery in town of Lyndon, Sept. 5, 1897. Deceased left behind a reputation for sound judgment, industry and unquestioned integrity.

Sept 1897

Evergreen Cemetery

OBITUARY.

Sept 1, 1897

The death of A. N. Jackson occurred at his home at Sheb. Falls, Wednesday evening, Sept. 1st, 1897, at nine o'clock. He had been in ill health for several months, and the cause of his death said to be diseased kidneys. Concerning Mr. Jackson's life the Biographical Sketch of the County, published 1894, says:

"Abraham N. Jackson, who is number among Sheboygan County's pioneers, follows farming on section Lyndon Township. Born in Onondaga County, N. Y. February 23, 1820, is the second in a family of five sons and two daughters, whose parents were John M. and Hester (Neely) Jackson. Only two of the children are now living, Abraham, and Elias T., a wagon-maker of Sheboygan Falls. The father, who was born in New York, December 1795, was educated in the primitive schoolhouse, and afterward followed farming. He took a great interest in military affairs, and at his death held Brigadier-General's commission. He was called out for duty at Sacket's Harbor in politics, he was a Jackson Democrat, and in his social relations was a Master Mason. His death occurred April 4, 1815. His wife, who was born in New York November 13, 1797, died September 1851. She was a descendant of a Mohar Dutch family on the father's side, whose mother came from Rhode Island and belonged to an old New England family.

In the usual manner of farmer lad Abraham Jackson was reared, and his father gave the benefit of his services until twenty-six years of age, when, empty-handed, he started out in life for himself. In 1847 he went to Connecticut where he became brakeman on a passenger train. Later he was baggage master on the train which was run by Engineer Reed, who is so well known in railroad history. At the breaking out of the gold fever in California, he joined the organization known as the Montagu, Mining and Trading Association in December, 1848. This was formed of a company of forty. They set sail for the Pacific Slope, January 23, 1849, rounded Cape Horn, and after experiencing many severe storms, the voyage of twenty thousand miles was completed and they landed in California in June. The company took their vessel to the mouth of the Feather River, and located in Yuba diggings, where Mr. Jackson remained until November, 1849, when he went to Sacramento, and on a lumber vessel went to Portland, Ore. He was ill most

of the winter, and in the spring went up the Willamette River. Making a claim, he there engaged in farming and hunting. Subsequently, he went to Milwaukie, Ore., where he worked in a shipyard, and aided in building a ship whose keel, one hundred and sixty feet in

length, was made from a single piece of timber. He then worked as engineer on a steamboat line until 1854, when he returned by way of the Isthmus of Panama to New York.

The following spring, Mr. Jackson came to Sheboygan County, and purchased one hundred and twenty acres of land in Lyndon Township, of which only twenty acres had been broken. A log cabin had been built, and other meagre improvements made. On the 25th of October following, he was married to Miss Sarah A. Parkhurst, a native of New York, and they became the parents of two sons and three daughters, of whom three are yet living: John P., who married Miss Mary Weeks, a native of Wisconsin, and is now farming at home; Jennie, wife of R. Carlson, a cheese-maker of Footville, Rock County, by whom she has a daughter, Mildred; and Frank R., who resides with his wife and daughter, Mabel, in Plymouth. The mother of this family died August 19, 1864, and Mr. Jackson was married November 16, 1864, to Miss Addie E. Hason, a native of Jefferson County, N. Y., born July 9, 1847. They have had five children, but two are now deceased. Nellie, a well-educated young lady, who studied in the Plymouth High School, is now fitting herself for a professional nurse, and graduated from the Wisconsin General Hospital of Milwaukee in the Class of October 17, 1893. Clarke W., a graduate of the Waldo High School of 1889, and a young man of more than ordinary ability, is pursuing a complete course of pharmacy in the State University of Wisconsin, and will graduate in 1896. His sister Nellie is quite a performer on the organ, and he has decided musical talent, playing on the violin, banjo and cornet. Anna completes the family. Mrs. Jackson is a daughter of John and Harriet (Peck) Huson; in their family were three children, two now living. Her brother Alphonse was a veteran of the late war and resides in Lima Township. Mrs. Jackson was a maiden of only twelve summers when she came to this State. She has been a valuable helpmate to her husband, and is a most estimable lady. She holds membership with the Episcopal Church of Sheboygan Falls.

The Jackson farm comprises one hundred and sixty acres of highly cultivated land, well watered with never-failing springs, and every convenience and accessory of a model farm is there found. The pleasant home is decorated with many beautiful paintings, the work of Mrs. Jackson, one scene of which represents her childhood home in the Empire State. Mr. and Mrs. Jackson are recognized as leading citizens of the community, and in social circles hold an enviable position. He was in early life a Democrat, but since the organization of the Republican party has been one of its staunch supporters, and for twenty years has been officially connected with the schools of this community. Socially, he is a Master Mason, and belongs to the lodge of Plymouth."

About a year ago Miss Anna Jackson died at the home of her parents after a short illness. The funeral will occur on Saturday afternoon from St. Peter's Mission Church (Episcopal) and the burial will be in charge of the Masons and the remains will be conveyed to the Huson Cemetery on Dye Road. Mr. Jackson was one of the best and most respected men in county and he will be missed from among gatherings of the old pioneers of the county.

Evergreen Cemetery



Anna Footstone

The death of Miss Anna, youngest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. N. Jackson, which occurred early Wednesday morning, Jan. 13th, was a shock to the community, as only a few knew she was so low. Deceased was taken ill a week before with pneumonia and in spite of skillful nursing and medical aid succumbed to the disease. It is indeed a very sad blow to the parents, as Anna had only reached her fourteenth year. She was a very lively and bright girl, one who will be greatly missed by her many friends. The funeral will take place from the Episcopal Church, of which she was a member, Friday, at one o'clock and the burial will be made in the Huson Cemetery. The deceased, feeling that death was coming to her, selected the following friends for her bearers, who will act: John Delevan, John Bryant, Edwin Wolff, Edwin Ballschmider, Fred Hauenstein and Walter Bade.

Jackson, Anna Laura
b. 8-17-1882 d. 1-13-1895
Grave #202 row 8 plot 5E
Dau. AN & AE -OSSW

Annie Jackson

Died:—On Jan. 13th, 1897, Miss Annie Jackson of the village, at the age of 14 years. The parents have the sympathy of the community in their bereavement.

Died at Sheboygan Wis. Wednesday morning, Anna, youngest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. N. Jackson, in her 14th year. She had been sick a week with pneumonia when she began to grow worse, and soon passed away. The funeral was Friday afternoon, at the Episcopal church, and the burial was in Harmon cemetery.

Jan 13, 1897

Anna Jackson

1-13-1897 [COMMUNICATED.]

Anna Laura, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. N. Jackson, died at her home in this village at half past twelve o'clock, Wednesday morning, Jan. 13, 1897, of pneumonia, aged fourteen years, and five months. Anna was taken sick Monday, Jan. 4th and in spite of all that medical aid and loving care could do, steadily grew worse until the end came. From the first she seemed to have a strange presentiment that she was not to get well, and planned about the funeral and selected her own pall bearers. Although suffering great agony at the last, she was perfectly reconciled, frequently saying: "I am so happy." She received the blessed Sacrament, and while the death angel waited at the bedside, repeated the Lord's prayer to the end, when her spirit took its flight to God who gave it.

Anna will be missed by her school friends, and in the church and choir of which she was a faithful member; but most of all in the home, where her merry laughter resounded so recently. The heartfelt sympathy of many friends is extended to the family in this their and bereavement. The funeral was held at the Episcopal church, at one o'clock Friday afternoon and was largely attended, the floral tributes being profuse and beautiful. Interment at the Harmon cemetery in Lyndon within a mile of the deceased's birth-place.

The pall bearers were: Messrs. Fred Hauenstein, John Delevan, John Bryant, Edwin Ballschmider, Edwin Wolf and Walter Bade.

Asleep in Jesus! Oh how sweet
 To be for such a slumber meet!
 No tear, no woe shall dim that hour
 That manifests the Saviour's power.

Anna Jackson

1-13-1897 [COMMUNICATED.]

Anna Laura, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. N. Jackson, died at her home in this village at half past twelve o'clock, Wednesday morning, Jan. 13, 1897, of pneumonia, aged fourteen years, and five months. Anna was taken sick Monday, Jan. 4th and in spite of all that medical aid and loving care could do, steadily grew worse until the end came. From the first she seemed to have a strange presentiment that she was not to get well, and planned about the funeral and selected her own pall bearers. Although suffering great agony at the last, she was perfectly reconciled, frequently saying: "I am so happy." She received the blessed Sacrament, and while the death angel waited at the bedside, repeated the Lord's prayer to the end, when her spirit took its flight to God who gave it.

Anna will be missed by her school friends, and in the church and choir of which she was a faithful member; but most of all in the home, where her merry laughter resounded so recently. The heartfelt sympathy of many friends is extended to the family in this their and bereavement. The funeral was held at the Episcopal church, at one o'clock Friday afternoon and was largely attended, the floral tributes being profuse and beautiful. Interment at the Harmon cemetery in Lyndon within a mile of the deceased's birth-place.

The pall bearers were: Messrs. Fred Hauenstein, John Delevan, John Bryant, Edwin Ballschmider, Edwin Wolf and Walter Bade.

Asleep in Jesus! Oh how sweet
 To be for such a slumber meet!
 No tear, no woe shall dim that hour
 That manifests the Saviour's power.

The death of Miss Anna, youngest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. N. Jackson, which occurred early Wednesday morning, Jan. 13th, was a shock to the community, as only a few knew she was so low. Deceased was taken ill a week before with pneumonia and in spite of skillful nursing and medical aid succumbed to the disease. It is indeed a very sad blow to the parents, as Anna had only reached her fourteenth year. She was a very lively and bright girl, one who will be greatly missed by her many friends. The funeral will take place from the Episcopal Church, of which she was a member, Friday, at one o'clock and the burial will be made in the Huson Cemetery. The deceased, feeling that death was coming to her, selected the following friends for her bearers, who will act: John Delevan, John Bryant, Edwin Wolff, Edwin Ballschmider, Fred Hauenstein and Walter Bade.

Evergreen Cemetery



Jackson, Sarah A. Parkhurst
Age 35Y, 3M, 5 D. D. 8-19-1864
Grave #210 row 9 plot 5W
Married Abraham N. Jackson
10-25-1855



Jackson, Hester A.
Age 3M, 15D d. 10-15-1864
Grave #211 row 9 plot 5W
Dau of Abraham N & Sarah A Parkhurst
Jackson

Jackson, Hattie S.
Age 21D d. 8-26-1864
Grave #212 row 9 plot 5W
Dau of Abraham N & Sarah A Parkhurst
Jackson



Jackson, Mary
Age 2Y, 6M, 21D. D. 11-27-1870
Grave #214 row 9 plot 5w
Dau of Abraham N & Addie E Huson
Jackson

Jackson, Harriet T.
Age 2Y, 7M, 18D. D. 3-18-1869
Grave #215 row 9 plot 5w
Dau of Abraham N & Addie E Huson
Jackson



Johanning, Emily Burkhardt
b. 3-7-1862 d. 4-29-1944
Grave # 254 row 10 plot 52E
Mother OSSW
Married Rudolph Johanning
1-18-1888

April 29, 1944

Mrs. Johanning
Of Town Of Lima
Dies Early Today

Mrs. Emily Johanning, 82 widow of the late Rudolph Johanning, passed away at 4:30 o'clock Saturday morning at her home on the Dye Road, town of Lima, after a lengthy illness. She was born on March 7, 1862, in the town of Lyndon, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Burkhardt.

She was married on January 18, 1888, to Rudolph Johanning, by the Rev. Friedrich, at Vriesen. After their marriage they lived in the town of Herman for six years, then in the town of Plymouth, and in 1920 moved to their present farm, town of Lima.

Mr. Johanning died on April 3, 1942. Survivors include five children, Mrs. Herman (Nora) Schumacher, Sheboygan; Miss Frieda and Edward, at home; Mrs. Isaac (Martha) VerDuin, town of Plymouth; Carl Johanning, town of Plymouth; and two brothers, Dr. E. W. Burchardt, Menominee Falls; and Martin Burchardt, town of Lyndon. Other survivors include seven grandchildren and one great grandchild. Her parents, three brothers and one sister preceded her in death.

Funeral services will be held on Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'clock in the Gentine Funeral home, Plymouth, with the Rev. Otto Menke of the Evangelical and Reformed Plank Road church, officiating. Burial will be made in the Harmon cemetery, town of Lyndon. Friends may call at the funeral home from Monday noon until the time of services.

Many Attend Rites
For Mrs. Johanning

Dye Road, May 9 — Funeral services for Mrs. Rudolph (Emily) Johanning of the Dye Road, who passed away at her home, Saturday, April 29, were held Wednesday afternoon, May 3, at the Gentine Funeral home, Plymouth. The Rev. Otto Menke of the Salem Evangelical and Reformed church on the Plank Road officiated. Rev. Menke mediated on the text of Peter 1 1:5, "Who are kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation, ready to be revealed in the last time".

The Misses Carolyn Fahl and Fay Fahl sang "Rock of Ages" and "God Will Take Care of You", accompanied by Mrs. Otto Menke at the piano. Interment was in the family lot at the Harmon cemetery.

There were many beautiful floral tributes and also a large number of relatives and friends called at the funeral home and attended the services attesting to the high esteem in which the deceased was held.

Mrs. Johanning enjoyed helping others, working in the garden, and loved playing the organ and singing hymns.

Pallbearers were Gilbert Blake, Raymond Born, Fred Chapman, Fred Fensler, Harold Hoffman and Harry Van Ess.

Among those from away who attended the services were Dr. and Mrs. E. W. Burkhardt of Menominee Falls, HA 2/e Carl Schumacher of Long Beach, Cal., and relatives and friends from Sheboygan, Johnsonville and the surrounding vicinity.

April 29, 1944

Mrs. Johanning Is
Buried Wednesday

Funeral services for Mrs. Emily Johanning, 82, who died Saturday at her home on the Dye Road, were held at the Gentine Funeral home in Plymouth on Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock. The Rev. Otto Menke, pastor of the Evangelical and Reformed church on the Plank Road officiated and burial was made in the Harmon cemetery in the town of Lyndon.

Mrs. Johanning was born on March 7, 1862, in the town of Lyndon, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Burkhardt.

She was married on January 18, 1888, to Rudolph Johanning, by the Rev. Diedrich, at Vriesen. After their marriage they lived in the town of Herman for six years, then in the town of Plymouth, and in 1920 moved to their present farm, town of Lima.

Mr. Johanning died on April 3, 1942. Survivors include five children, Mrs. Herman (Nora) Schumacher, Sheboygan; Miss Frieda and Edward, at home; Mrs. Isaac (Martha) VerDuin, town of Plymouth; Carl Johanning, town of Plymouth; and two brothers, Dr. E. W. Burchardt, Menominee Falls; and Martin Burchardt, town of Lyndon. Other survivors include seven grandchildren and one great grandchild. Her parents, three brothers and one sister preceded her in death.

April, 29, 1944



Johanning, Rudolph
 b. 7-23-1861 d. 4-3-1942
 Grave # 255 row 10 plot 52E
Father OSSW
Married Emily Burkhardt
 1-18-1888

R. H. Johanning Dies Fri.; Services Were Wednesday

Dye Road, April 9 —Rudolph Johanning, 80, died at his home on the Dye Road, town Lima, Friday, April 3, after a long illness. He was born July 23, 1861 at Two Rivers, and in 1862 went to Johnsonville with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Christ Johanning. In 1888 he was married to Emily Burkhardt, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Burkhardt of town Lyndon, the Rev. Diedrich Vriesen having officiated. They lived for six years in the town of Herman on a farm and then moved to the town of Plymouth, and in 1920 they moved to the farm where he now lived.

Survivors are his wife, and five children, Mrs. Herman (Nora) Schumacher of Sheboygan; Miss Frieda and Edward at home; Mrs. Isaac (Martha) Ver Duin, and Carl of town Plymouth; seven grandchildren; three brothers, Theodore, town of Plymouth; Robert of Racine and William of Plymouth. His parents, a sister and a half-sister preceded him in death.

Funeral services were held Wednesday, April 8 at 2 o'clock at the Gentile Funeral Chapel in Plymouth, the Rev. Otto Menke of the Evangelical and Reformed church on the Plank Road officiating. Rev. Menke mediated on the text of St. John, 10th chapter, 5th verse. "I am the door, said Jesus, by me if any man enter he shall be saved and shall go in and out and find pasture." Miss Bernice Laack and Miss Carollin Fahl sang "Nearer My God To Thee" and "I Heard The Voice of Jesus Say," and were accompanied by Mrs. Otto Menke at the piano. During the services, Mrs. Fred Stransky played several organ selections. Interment was at the Harmon cemetery in the town of Lyndon. There were many beautiful floral tributes and a large number of relatives and friends called at the funeral home and attended the services, attending to the high esteem in which the deceased was held.

Burial services were August Johanning and Herman Johanning of town Herman, Herman Stoetting, Franklin, Fred Johanning, William Hanks and Albert Hanks, of town Sheboygan Falls.

Relatives and friends from away, who attended were Mrs. Mary Schwarz, Miss Emma Schwarz from Waterfall, Mich.; Mr. and Mrs. Robert Johanning of Racine; Dr. and Mrs. E. W. Burkhardt of Menominee Falls; Mr. and Mrs. Herman Schumacher and Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Meener, Sheboygan; Mrs. August Johanning, Mrs. Herman Johanning, Otto Passo, Henry Boedker, all of the town of Herman; Mrs. Fred Johanning, Mrs. Albert Hanks, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Hahn, Henry Passo, Miss Lena and Miss Elsie Passo, Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Ter Maat, Mrs. August Hamman, Mrs. Meta Lueder, Miss Edna and Leon Thomas, Mrs. Albert Burkhardt and Ellsworth Burkhardt of the town of Sheboygan Falls; Mrs. Herman Stoetting of Franklin; Mrs. William Hanks, Mr. and Mrs. John Beckbauer, Mr. and Mrs. Anton Boeckman, Mrs. Bertha Frevort, Mrs. Herbert Capelle,

Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Oosterhou, town of Plymouth.

Mr. and Mrs. Martin Dorkhardt, Mrs. Herman Boesinger, Henry Doebert, Mrs. John Harder, Carl Harder, Herbert Harder, town of Lyndon; Gust Hoebns, Greenbush; Mr. and Mrs. George Kappelman, Mr. and Mrs. H. Buchholz, Mr. and Mrs. Albert Kuhn, Mr. and Mrs. Amos Carpenter, town of Lima; Mrs. Fred Stuckmas, Jan. Deasloch, Elkhart Lake; Mr. and Mrs. Richard Pederswich, Sheboygan Falls.

ADELL

Adell, April 7 —Miss Marjorie Cramer, teacher in the Berry School at P. Atkinson, spent the weekend at the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Cramer. Miss Cramer has been encouraged to teach in the Berry School the next school term beginning Sept. 1.

Miss Anna Borhenhagen of Richland Center spent several days with her sister, Mrs. Spiekor and family.

Attorney and Mrs. Clayton Cramer were Easter Sunday guests at the A. A. Cramer home.

Miss Kate Jung of Fredonia is a guest of her sister, Mrs. Elizabeth Young, for a few weeks.

Howard Guth, Henry and Jesse Haemann, students at the University of Wisconsin, spent the Easter recess at their homes here.

John Neumann of Waupun was a Sunday visitor at his home.

Mrs. Biederwolf spent several days with relatives in Hilbert. She returned to the August Neumann home Tuesday.

Miss Dorothy Haas and Miss Vera Spiekor of Milwaukee were recent visitors at the home of their parents.

Guests at the Frank Mergat home Sunday were Arthur Midgett, Mr. and Mrs. Bernard Scharenbrach and son of Sheboygan, Mr. and Mrs. Armin Hulse of Milwaukee and Miss Marcella Mergat of Cross Plains.

Jimmy Kruischke, who was three years old, celebrated his birthday last week Thursday. His mother entertained several little friends in his honor.

Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Lau spent the weekend with relatives in Chicago.

Mrs. Jerry Lamb and Mr. and Mrs. Cecil LaFaver were entertained at the Joe Hildebrandt home in Plymouth, last Sunday.

Mrs. Edward O. Guth visited her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Campbell, at Sheboygan, last week Tuesday.

Mr. and Mrs. Ned Tempas of Beaver Dam spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. Fred Tempas and family.

Mrs. C. Leyson of Hingham spent several days the past week with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Shaver.

Mr. and Mrs. Bernard Shiman of Chicago were Sunday guests of Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Barkovitch.

ODDITY?

President John Adams and his son, President John Quincy Adams, both were born at Quincy, Mass.; both lived there when elected; and both are buried in that city.



Johanning, Edward
b. 9-26-1892 d. 4-8-1974
Grave #257 row 10 plot 52W
OSSW

Plymouth Man Dies Of Crash Injuries

PLYMOUTH — The death of a rural Plymouth man Monday afternoon marked the third highway fatality of 1974 for Sheboygan County.

Edward Johannung, 81, of R. 1, Plymouth, a retired Town of Lima farmer, died of injuries sustained in a two-car crash last Wednesday at the intersection of Highways 28 and 57 near Waldo.

He had been hospitalized at Plymouth Hospital since the accident with multiple injuries including a fractured pelvis and legs.

An autopsy will be performed to determine the exact cause of death.

Mr. Johannung's death was the first traffic fatality in Sheboygan County in 10 weeks, the last fatal highway accident occurring last Jan. 25.

The current highway fatality toll of three for the year matches the toll on this date a year ago.

Services Thursday

Born Sept. 26, 1892 in the Town of Herman, a son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph

Johanning. Mr. Johannung attended district school in the Town of Plymouth.

He farmed in the Town of Lima until retiring eight years ago.

Mr. Johannung was a member of the Salem Plank Road United Church of Christ, Town of Sheboygan Falls, and the Sheboygan County Farm Bureau.

Survivors include a brother, Carl of the Town of Plymouth, and nieces and nephews. Three sisters preceded him in death.

Funeral services will be held Thursday at 2 p.m. at Salem Plank Road UCC, the Rev. Donald Eisenbrey, pastor, officiating. Burial will be in the Harmon Cemetery, Town of Lyndon.

Friends may call at the Wittkopp Funeral Home, Plymouth, from 2 p.m. Wednesday until 10 a.m. Thursday and at the church from noon until the time of the service.

A memorial fund has been established in his name for Salem Plank Road UCC.

Johanning, Frieda
b. 3-18-1890 d. 7-19-1969
Grave #256 row 10 plot 52W
OSSW

MISS FRIEDA JOHANNUNG

Miss Frieda Johannung, 79, a resident of the Town of Lima, died at St. Nicholas Hospital early today following an illness of five months.

She was born March 18, 1890, in the Town of Herman, the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph Johannung. She attended district schools and Elkhart Lake High School.

Miss Johannung lived in the Town of Lima for 50 years where she operated a farm with a brother.

She was a member of Salem Plank Road United Church of Christ, the Ladies Aid Society and the Dye Road Homemakers Club.

Surviving are two brothers, Edward, Town of Lima, and Carl, Town of Plymouth. Two sisters preceded her in death.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at Salem Church with the Rev. Donald Aisenbrey, pastor, officiating. Burial will be in Harmon Cemetery, Town of Lyndon. 7-19-69

Friends may call at the Wittkopp Funeral Home, Plymouth from 3 p.m. Monday to 11 a.m. Tuesday and then at the church.

Evergreen Cemetery



Johnson, Deborah
Age 55y, 8M, 4D. D. 10-4-1860
Grave #155 row 6 plot 25W
Wife of Lines -OSSW

Johnson, Martha
Age 21Y, 2M, 14D. D. 11-14-1860
Grave #156 row 6 plot 25W
Dau. L & D (Lines & Deborah)
(broken & laying flat under tree)



Johnson, Celia
Age 10M, 21D. d. 1-27-1856
Grave #180 row 7 plot 20W
Dau. L & J -(flat in bush)

Evergreen Cemetery



Kitson, Florence Bamford
 b. 5-19-1893 d. 5-9-1969
 Grave #010 row 1 plot 48E
 Wife of Frank A
 Married 3-20-1920.



Kitson, Frank A.
 b. 4-9-1897 d. 12-8-1959
 Grave #012 row 1 plot 48E
 Pvt US Army WWI

**Pneumonia After
 2 Weeks' Illness**

Suffering for two weeks from pneumonia, David Daniel Kitson, 14-months-old son of Mr. and Mrs. Franklin Kitson, Route 1, Plymouth, died early today.

Coroner C. N. Sonnenburg was called to investigate the case. He said Gottfried Johnson of Sheboygan had watched over the child and reported he seemed to be recovering last night, and was apparently improving when he last saw the baby at 5 a. m. today. Mrs. Kitson found her child dead at 7 a. m.

MRS. FLORENCE KITSON

Mrs. Florence Kitson, 75, of Waupaca, a native of Sheboygan, died Thursday night at the Riverside Nursing Home, Waupaca.

She was a resident of Sheboygan until 1954.

Survivors include two sons, Burton of Los Angeles, Calif., and Allen of Caseyville, Ill., and one sister, Ruth Bamford of Plymouth.

Funeral services will be held Monday at 11 a.m. at the Holley Funeral Home, Waupaca. Burial rites will be conducted in the Harmon Cemetery, Plymouth, at 2:30 p.m.

**Dec 8, 1959
 Franklin Kitson,¹⁹⁵³
 Former Resident
 Dies at Waupaca^{5A}**

Franklin A. Kitson, age 62 of Waupaca, former Sheboygan resident, passed away at the Riverside Community Hospital in Waupaca at 2:30 p.m. on Tuesday Dec. 8 as a result of a fall from a ladder while at work earlier in the afternoon.

He was born on April 9, 1897 in Milwaukee the son of the late Frank and Jane Kitson. He was married to Florence Bamford in Plymouth on March 20, 1920. They lived in Sheboygan before moving to Waupaca 6 years ago where Mr. Kitson operated a building specialty business.

He is survived by his wife and sons; Burton of Los Angles, Cal. and Allen of Beloit, Wis.; five grandchildren; one sister, Miss Jeanette Kitson of Waldo.

Funeral services were held in Waupaca on Friday at 1:30 p. m. at the 1st Assembly of God Church. The Rev. A. A. Eytzen officiated. Following services the body was brought to the Wittkopp Funeral Home in Plymouth. for burial service held on Saturday at 2 p.m. at the Wittkopp Funeral Home. The Rev. Dorn of Rice Lake officiated with burial in he Harmon cemeery in Town of Lyndon.

Kitson, David D.
 b. 1932 d. 4-6-1933
 Grave #011 row 1
 plot 48E
 son





KUHN

RUEBLIN A.
1940

LAVERNE H.
1939 — 2009

Other editions: [Mobile](#) | [News Feeds](#) | [E-Newsletters](#) | [Text-Alerts](#)[Find It: Jobs](#) | [Cars](#) | [Real Estate](#) | [Apartments](#) | [Shopping](#) | [Classifieds](#) | [Place an ad](#)

PIONEERS OF THE WEST AND THE SHEBOYGAN PRESS

[Archives](#)[Home](#)
[Saved Search](#)
[Logout](#)
[Search Tips](#)
[FAQ](#)
[Pricing](#)
[My Account](#)
[Help](#)
[About the Archive](#)
[Terms](#)**Document**[Start a New Search](#) | [Previous Results](#)**Other Formats:** [Abstract](#) [Full Text](#) [Page Print](#) [Printer Friendly](#)**LaVerne H. Kuhn obituary**Press - Sheboygan, Wis.
Date: Apr 2, 2009
Start Page: A.7
Text Word Count: 308**Document Text**

LaVerne H. Kuhn, age 70 of the Town of Plymouth, passed away at her home of congestive heart failure, Tuesday morning March 31, 2009.

She was born February 27, 1939 at the Awe family homestead in Calumet Co, a daughter of the late William and Meta (Herwig) Awe.

She attended the Harmon School and Forrest School.

On March 2, 1963 she married Rueben A. Kuhn Jr. at the Salem UCC. They made their home in the Town of Lyndon until 1977 when they moved to the Town of Plymouth.

LaVerne will be remembered for her love and devotion to her family, helping with the care of her grandchildren, baking for her family, embroidery and painting ceramic pieces. She also loved western movies, especially John Wayne movies, and enjoyed country western music.

Survivors include her husband Rueben; two daughters, Sherry (Daniel) Born of Howards Grove, Deborah (Kevin) Wilcox of Belgium, and Michael (Laura) Kuhn Sr. of Plymouth; five grandchildren, Megan and her fiancée Tyler Raszchek, Lucas and Michael Jr. Kuhn and Collin and Meta Wilcox; two sisters, Selma Mayer of Kiel and Alma Awe of Plymouth; and her adoring cat Deet.

She was preceded in death by one brother, Calvin Awe; one brother-in-law, Carl Mayer; one nephew, David Mayer; and one niece, Cindy Mayer; and her loving dog Bric and her cats Musmus, Midnight and Punky.

Funeral services will be held Friday evening, April 3, 7:00 P.M. at the Wittkopp-Schneider Funeral Home in Plymouth. The Rev. Michele Rogers Brigham, pastor of Immanuel UCC officiating. Burial will be in the Evergreen Cemetery in the Town of Lyndon.

Friends may call at the Wittkopp-Schneider Funeral Home from 4:00 P.M. on Friday until the time of service.

A memorial fund will be established in LaVerne's name.

Online condolences may be sent to www.wittkopschneider.com.

The Sheboygan Press

April 2, 2009

LaVerne H. Kuhn

Reproduced with permission of the copyright owner. Further reproduction or distribution is prohibited without permission.

Abstract (Document Summary)

LaVerne H. Kuhn, age 70 of the Town of Plymouth, passed away at her home of congestive heart failure, Tuesday morning March 31, 2009.

Reproduced with permission of the copyright owner. Further reproduction or distribution is prohibited without permission.

Other Formats: [Abstract](#) [Full Text](#) [Page Print](#) [Printer Friendly](#)**Most Viewed Articles** (Updated Daily)

- [Update: Driver in deadly Pig Stop crash charged](#)

Laverne Beehun

Grave # 60
Row 10

Born Feb 27 1939
Died March 31 2009

Alma Huze

Born May 31 1934

Died Oct 14 2014

Grave 61
Row 10

Alma Awe(1934 - 2014)

Alma L. Awe

Alma L. Awe, age 80, of Plymouth went home to be with her Lord on Tuesday, October 14, 2014 after being diagnosed with terminal heart failure at the Plymouth Care Center, where she had been a resident since June 5, 2013.

She was born on May 31, 1934 in the Town of Charlestown in Calumet County daughter of the late William Ludwig and Meta Emma (Herwig) Awe.

She attended grade school in Fond du Lac and graduated from Plymouth High School in 1953. In her Senior yearbook it was written that she was known as a quiet and pleasant girl.

Alma was confirmed at Salem United Church of Christ in Plymouth, where she later taught Sunday School for many years and later joined St. Peter United Church of Christ in Kiel.

During her working years she was employed at Borden Foods for over 46 years.

Alma remained single her entire life taking pride in caring for her parents and other family members. In her free time she enjoyed horses, dogs, cats, reading Harlequin Romances, collecting church cookbooks, music boxes, and was known for her "famous seven layer salad" and poppy seed torte.

Alma is survived by her brother-in-law Rueben A. Kuhn Jr., who had been her caregiver for five years, close nieces Sherry Kuhn, Deborah Wilcox, and a close nephew Michael Kuhn Sr. She is further survived by other nieces, great and great great nieces and nephews along with other cousin's neighbors and friends.

She was preceded in death by her parents, her three siblings Calvin Awe, Selma Mayer, and LaVerne Kuhn, a nephew David Mayer, and two nieces Cindy Mayer and Linda (Mayer) Manz.

Funeral services will be held at 6 PM on Tuesday, October 21, 2014 at the Schneider Funeral Home (123 South Street) in Plymouth. Burial will follow the next morning in the Evergreen Cemetery in the Town of Lyndon. Friends may call on Tuesday at the funeral home from 4 PM until the time of service.

Online condolences may be sent through www.schneiderfunerals.com

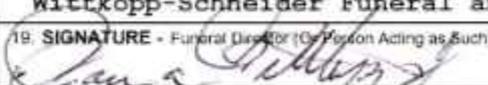
Funeral Home

Schneider Funeral Home
123 South Street Plymouth, WI 53073
920-852-2626

Published in Sheboygan Press on Oct. 17, 2014

**REPORT FOR FINAL DISPOSITION OF A HUMAN CORPSE
 AND OUT-OF-STATE BURIAL TRANSIT PERMIT**
 To be Completed by a Wisconsin Licensed Funeral Director or Person Acting as Such

TYPE OR PRINT IN PERMANENT BLACK INK.

1. NAME OF DECEASED (First / Middle / Last) LaVerne H Kuhn		2. SEX <input type="checkbox"/> M <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> F	3a. DATE PRONOUNCED DEAD (Month / Day / Yr.) March 31, 2009	3b. TIME PRONOUNCED Hour 1:05 Min AM M
3c. DATE AND TIME PERSON IN 18b NOTIFIED OF DEATH (Month / Day / Year) Hour Minute March 31, 2009 01:25 AM M		4. AGE or <input type="checkbox"/> Stillborn 70	5. CITY, VILLAGE, TOWNSHIP OF DEATH Plymouth	
7. PLACE OF DEATH (Check one if died in hospital) <input type="checkbox"/> Inpatient <input type="checkbox"/> DOA from NH <input type="checkbox"/> DOA from Other <input type="checkbox"/> Outpatient <input type="checkbox"/> ER from NH <input type="checkbox"/> ER from Other		8. OTHER PLACE <input type="checkbox"/> Nursing Home <input type="checkbox"/> CBRF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Residence of Decedent <input type="checkbox"/> Other (Specify) _____		9. NURSING HOME LIC. NO. (Do not list CBRF or hospice license.)
11a. NAME OF INSTITUTION AND CAMPUS (Or Name of Hospice Organization) Residence		11b. COMPLETE MAILING ADDRESS OF INSTITUTION OR HOSPICE W6337 Judy Drive Plymouth, WI 53073		
12a. DEATH PRONOUNCED BY (Only professionals listed may pronounce death. A hospice R.N. may only pronounce death in certain circumstances.) (Check one.) <input type="checkbox"/> Physician <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Coroner/M.E. or Deputy <input type="checkbox"/> Hospice R.N. (Item 10 must be "Yes")		12b. NAME OF PERSON WHO PRONOUNCED DEATH David J. Leffin		
Death Certificate Medical Certifier Information The medical certifier must be one of the following: Physician with a valid Wisconsin physician license (not 1 st year resident) Physician with a temporary Wisconsin physician license Other licensed physician working in a Veteran's Hospital Coroner/Medical Examiner or Deputy Coroner/Medical Examiner		13. DEATH CERTIFICATE TO BE SIGNED BY NAME David J. Leffin TITLE Coroner ADDRESS 4450 White Oak Lane, Sheboygan, WI 53081		
14a. NOTIFICATION OF CORONER OR MEDICAL EXAMINER REQUIRED? (See list in item 17 and check with the Coroner/M.E. of jurisdiction regarding county policies. Reportable deaths must be reported prior to removal of body and embalming.) <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No		14b. COUNTY OF INCIDENT, (if 14a is "Yes")		
Information in items 15-28b is for Funeral Director, Coroner/Medical Examiner and Local Registrar use and for out-of-state transit. It is not open to public inspection.				
ITEMS 15-16 MUST BE COMPLETED ON CREMATORY COPY FOR DIRECT CREMATIONS AND FOR OUT-OF-STATE TRANSIT COPY ONLY		15a. MANNER OF DEATH (As listed on death certificate) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Natural <input type="checkbox"/> Homicide <input type="checkbox"/> Accident <input type="checkbox"/> Undetermined <input type="checkbox"/> Suicide <input type="checkbox"/> Pending		15b. CAUSE OF DEATH (General Description from the death certificate)
16. COMMUNICABLE DISEASE ALERT. Is any communicable disease or condition documented in the decedent's medical record which indicates the isolation techniques (above universal precautions) should be used for preparation and embalming? <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Yes If "Yes," provide details to authorized persons on a separate document.				
17. CHECK APPLICABLE BOX(ES) IF DEATH IS REPORTABLE. (Case to be reported to the Coroner/M.E. under Wis. Stats. 30.67, 346.71, 350, 155, 979.01 and 979.025) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • For a case reported in 1-10, the Coroner or Medical Examiner must sign the death certificate (unless it is determined that the initially reported condition played no role in the cause of death). • For certain cases reported under item 11, a Coroner or Medical Examiner may waive jurisdiction for signing the death certificate. <input type="checkbox"/> 1. Homicide or suicide (includes homicide due to acts of bioterrorism) <input type="checkbox"/> 2. Death following a recent accident, even if the injury is not the underlying cause of death e.g., hip fracture still significantly affecting the health of the decedent at the time of death <input type="checkbox"/> 3. Death following an old injury (no time limit) if the injury significantly affected the health of a patient at the time of death (e.g., death from renal failure due to quadriplegia due to old gunshot wound) <input type="checkbox"/> 4. Death due to poisoning <input type="checkbox"/> 5. Death following abortion <input type="checkbox"/> 6. Death involving motor vehicle, snowmobile, all-terrain vehicle or boat <input type="checkbox"/> 7. Death with no physician or accredited spiritual healer in attendance 30 days preceding death <input type="checkbox"/> 8. Death of a correctional inmate <input type="checkbox"/> 9. When, after reasonable efforts, the physician cannot be obtained or will not sign the death record in time or in an emergency situation as determined by the Coroner/Medical Examiner <input type="checkbox"/> 10. Death with unexplained, unusual or suspicious circumstance (includes sudden unexplained death at any age) <input type="checkbox"/> 11. Death reportable under individual county Coroner/M.E. policies (e.g., 24-hour rule, home deaths)				
Local Registrar Certification for International Transit				
SIGNATURE - Local Registrar _____ Date Signed _____				
FAMILY DISPOSITION. If a family member transports a body for final disposition, the family member must personally prepare for and conduct the final disposition. He or she must complete the death certificate, obtain the medical certification of cause of death, and file the death certificate with the appropriate Register of Deeds (or the Milwaukee or West Allis City Health Office) [Wis. Stat. 69.18 (1)]. For cremation, the family must obtain a release to cremate from the appropriate Coroner or Medical Examiner (Wis. Stat. 979.10).				
18a. STATUS OF PERSON REMOVING BODY <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Wisconsin Licensed Funeral Director <input type="checkbox"/> Immediate Family <input type="checkbox"/> Coroner/Medical Examiner Office (Body storage or disposition)		18b. NAME OF FUNERAL DIRECTOR (Or Person Acting as Such) Warren A. Wittkopp Jr.		18c. WIS FUNERAL DIRECTOR LICENSE NUMBER (if applicable) 3940
18d. FUNERAL HOME NAME (if applicable) Wittkopp-Schneider Funeral and Cremation		18e. MAILING ADDRESS OF FUNERAL HOME (Or Person Acting as Such) 123 South Street, Plymouth, WI 53073-		
19. SIGNATURE - Funeral Director (Or Person Acting as Such) 		20. PHONE NUMBER (920) 892-2626	21. DATE SIGNED (Month / Day / Year) April 2, 2009	
22. EXPECTED TYPE OF DISPOSITION <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Burial <input type="checkbox"/> Cremation <input type="checkbox"/> Entomb <input type="checkbox"/> Donation to Medical School <input type="checkbox"/> Urn		23. EXPECTED DATE OF DISPOSITION (Month / Day / Year) <input type="checkbox"/> Pending Apr 4, 2009		24. EXPECTED PLACE OF DISPOSITION (Name of Cemetery or Crematory) <input type="checkbox"/> Pending Evergreen Cemetery
25. CITY, VILLAGE OR TOWNSHIP OF DISPOSITION Plymouth		26. COUNTY Sheboygan	27. STATE WI	28a. ORIGINAL TO <input type="checkbox"/> Register of Deeds (Or Milwaukee or West Allis CHO) 28b. COPY TO <input type="checkbox"/> Coroner / Medical Examiner <input type="checkbox"/> Cemetery / Crematory <input type="checkbox"/> Out-of-State Transit

IMPORTANT NOTES

- This form must be sent to the local registrar (register of Deeds or Milwaukee or West Allis City Health Office) within 24 hours of death (Wis. Stat. 69.18).
- This form must be sent to the appropriate Coroner/Medical Examiner (usually the Coroner/Medical Examiner in the county of death) within 24 hours of death (Wis. Stat. 69.18).
- If item 17 indicates the case was reportable under Wis. Statutes, this document must be filed with the Coroner/Medical Examiner listed in item 14b.
- The filing of this document does not constitute notification of the Coroner/Medical Examiner under Wis. Stat. 979.01.
- This document is not required for in-state disposition of a stillbirth. For out-of-state transit of a stillbirth, this document must accompany the body, but is not filed with the local registrar or the Coroner/Medical Examiner. For stillbirths of a fetus 20 weeks or more gestational age or 350 grams or more weight, the hospital will file a fetal death report with the State Vital Records Office. For all neonatal deaths, the funeral home must verify the legal status of the neonate (liveborn or stillborn) before removing the body to insure legal documentation of the event.
- Failure to comply with filing requirements for this document could result in a fine of not more than \$1,000 or imprisonment for 90 days or both [Wis. Stats. 69.24 (2)(d)].

Evergreen Cemetery



Leach, Jane Templeton
Age 66Y, 1M. d. 4-12-1877
Grave #195 row 8 plot 14W
OSSW-Grandpa, Grandma



Leach Family Stone -area

Leach, Amzi
Age 74Y, 10M, 8D. D. 12-12-1881
Grave #194 row 8 plot 14W
OSSW wife Jane

AMZI LEACH Dec 12, 1881
 1881

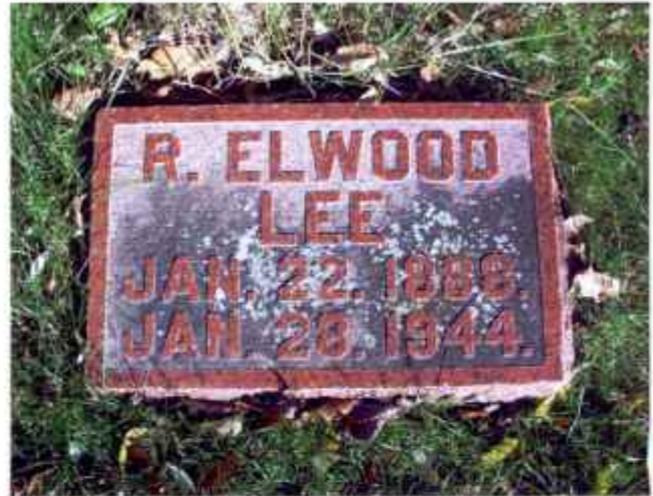
As announced last week, there occurred on Monday, Dec. 12, from inflammation of the lungs, the death of Mr. Amzi Leach, an old and highly respected resident of the town of Plymouth. The deceased was born in New Jersey, Feb. 4, 1807; and consequently was nearly seventy-five years of age. In early youth he removed to the Western Reserve, Ohio, living there until 1850, when he came to Sheboygan county, where he lived until the death of his wife, in 1877, since which time he has made his home with his daughter, Mrs. N. Burton, in Unity, Clark County. Mr. Leach was a millwright by trade, and such was the superiority of his workmanship, that to know that he would build or repair a mill was to know that the work in every respect could not be surpassed or even equaled. But he is gone, and his old friends and neighbors feel that they have lost one whom they respected and esteemed in the highest degree, while his loss to children and grandchildren can be realized only by those who have themselves been deprived of one who was ever loving, self-sacrificing and noble.

Thurs April

JANE LEACH
 JANE AMZI 4-12-1877
 Mrs. LEACH, wife of A. Leach of the town of Plymouth, died on Thursday last and was buried on the following Sunday at the Harmon Cemetery, the funeral ceremonies being conducted by Rev. Wolfson of this city. Mrs. Leach was an estimable woman and her death, although occurring after long years of usefulness, will be sincerely mourned by a large circle of acquaintances and her memory held in kind remembrance by her husband and children for she was a true wife and affectionate mother.



Lee, Leta M Bauer
 b. 5-28-1890 d. 11-10-1918
 Grave #235 row 10 plot 58E
 Married R. Elwood Lee 5-25-1910



Lee, R. Elwood
 b. 1-22-1888 d. 1-28-1944
 Grave #236 row 10 plot 58E

Lee, Robert E -Leta M -Susan D
 The Heart of the County, etc

Robert Elwood Lee lived on the south side of CTH U in Town Lima. He was born 1/22/1888. When a young child he moved with his family to Emporia, Kansas. Some time later there was a bad flood around Emporia, followed by a typhus epidemic. Both of his parents and several siblings died and he returned to Sheboygan County with their bodies. On May 25, 1910 he married Leta M Bauer. Leta, who was born May 28, 1890 died on November 10, 1918 during the influenza epidemic after losing 3 family members she cared for but her husband and four daughters survived. She was an excellent but untrained pianist and her husband could play an organ. After her death Robert remarried on June 30, 1921 to Susan Dorst, daughter of Cornelius. She and Robert had 3 daughters. Susan, born June 20, 1895 died Sept 11, 1962. Robert Elwood died on January 28, 1944.

Mrs Leta (Bauer) Lee Obituary
 Plymouth Post Translation

Mrs Leta Lee (nee Bauer), the wife of Elwood Lee, died at her home 6 miles southeast of here on Sunday at the age of 28 years. The deceased was born May 28, 1890. She is survived by her husband and 4 children. The burial will be in the Harmon Cemetery on Tuesday. Died Nov 10, 1918.

d. 1-28-1944

Robert Elwood Lee Is Laid To Rest Following Services

Waldo. — Funeral services for Robert Elwood Lee, who passed away Friday at his home near Cedar Grove was held Monday at 1:30 p. m. at the Wittkopp funeral home and at 2 p. m. at the Waldo Methodist church. The Rev. Wendell Bennetts officiated and burial was made in the Harmon cemetery.

During the services at the funeral home Mr. and Mrs. Frank Wehman, Miss Eleanor Schneider and Lawrence Harrison sang "Nearer My God To Thee" and at the church they sang "No Night There." Mrs. Fred Nagle accompanied at the piano.

A brother-in-law, Maurice Swain of Milwaukee, sang "Let Not Your Heart Be Troubled" during the services at the church.

Pallbearers were George Lauret, Ben Hainaker, Herbert Neerhoff,

Harold Dulmes, Ralph Garside and Frank Lorenz.

Among those from away who attended the services were Dr. and Mrs. Tibbetts and Miss Marian Lee of Waukesha; Mr. and Mrs. Ben Gridley of Oconomowoc; Mr. and Mrs. Maurice Swain of Milwaukee; Mr. and Mrs. George Masterson and daughter, Kathleen, Mr. and Mrs. Maurice Dorst, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Lubenow and son, Billie of Freeport, Ill.; Mr. and Mrs. Lester Rowe and children of Guernsey, Wis.; Mr. and Mrs. Lester Rammer of Sheboygan Falls; Mr. and Mrs. Ervin Wirth, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Nuernberg and son and Lewis Dewey of Sheboygan; Mrs. Harry Garside of Oconomowoc; Mrs. Florence Hyatt of Milwaukee; Harvey Nelson of Racine and Mr. and Mrs. Martin Dorst of Freeport, Ill., and many others from this vicinity.



Lee - Family Stone



Lee, Susan Dorst
 b. 6-20-1895 d. 9-11-1962
 Grave #237 row 10 plot 58E
 Second Wife of R. Elwood Lee
 Married 6-30-1921

✓ Sept 11, 1962

MRS. SUSAN LEE

Mrs. Susan Lee, 67, a resident of the Town of Holland, died at Sheboygan Memorial Hospital at 7:10 p.m. Tuesday following a lingering illness.

Born June 20, 1895, in Sheboygan, she was a daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Cornelius Dorst, attended schools in Sheboygan and Waldo, and Sheboygan County Teacher's College. *Sept 11, 1962*

Mrs. Lee worked at the Waldo Post Office and Waldo Farmers Equity before her marriage to R. Elwood Lee on June 30, 1921, at Sister Bay, Wis.

Following their marriage, the couple farmed in the Towns of Lyndon, Lima, and Holland. She continued to live on the farm in the Town of Holland after the death of her husband on Jan. 28, 1944.

Mrs. Lee was a member of the Women's Society of Christian Service of the Hingham Methodist Church.

Survivors are seven daughters, Mrs. Lester (Lucille) Rowe of Gurney, Wis., Mrs. Edgar (Virginia) Rammer of Waldo, Mrs. George (Marjorie) Masterson of Sheboygan Falls, Mrs. Ervin (Leona) Wirth of Sheboygan, Mrs. Robert (Rosemary) Dekker of Cedar Grove, Mrs. William (Jane) Ellengen of West Allis, Mrs. Robert (Barbara) Bunde of Minneapolis, Minn.; two brothers, Walter Dorst of Glenn Flora, Wis., Maurice Dorst of New Ulm, Minn.; three sisters, Mrs. Henry Wierman, Mrs. Paul Lubenow, both of Waldo, Mrs. Herbert Mentink of Pella, Iowa; 28 grandchildren, and 27 great grandchildren.

One sister also preceded her in death.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday at the Wittkopp Funeral Home in Plymouth. The Rev. Glenn Skatrud, pastor of the Waldo and Hingham Methodist Churches, will officiate and burial will be in the Harmon Cemetery in the Town of Lyndon.

Friends may call at the funeral home after 3 p.m. Thursday.

A memorial fund in her name has been established for arthritic research.

Evergreen Cemetery



Lesler, Alyda
Age 6Y, 5M, 5D. D. 11-1-1861
Grave #150 row 5 plot 22E
Dau. Of C. & CM
(Dau. Of Conrad & Catherine M)



Unknown, Ann E.
No other information
Grave #150a row 5 plot 22E
(Stone next to Alyda)

Evergreen Cemetery



Lyman, William R.
b. 5-27-1802 d. 6-6-1884
Grave #083 row 3 plot 39E
Age 82Y. GAR Marker
1st Wis Inf. Co. H. Sgt
Enl 9-16-1861 Disc
(flat in Ground)



William B Lyman - 2 men

There are two gravesites in Evergreen Cemetery for men called William B Lyman. The first was born May 27, 1802 and his obituary, which we have, says he died June 6, 1884. He was living with his niece, Mrs J Gardner, at the time, having recently returned from NY. His grave at Evergreen Cemetery has a GAR Marker. His records show he served in Co H, First Wis Infantry and enlisted on September 16, 1861. He reached the rank of Sergeant.

The second William B Lyman died on Jan 10, 1864 at the age of 30 years and 26 days. His gravestone says he died for his country at Louisville, Ky after being wounded and taken prisoner at Chickamauga. His records also give Co H, 1st Wis Infantry and rank of Sgt-other records only show one soldier of this name in Co H. He was the son of Luther and Betsey Lyman. His father died in 1862, and his brother Harrison in 1861 or 1864.

Wm Lyman

June 7, 1884

LYMAN —At the residence of J. Gardner, in this village, Friday, June 7th, 1884, at 8 P. M., WM. LYMAN, aged 83 years.

Deceased was an uncle to Mrs. Gardner also to Mrs. W. W. Huson. His home had been in Pulaski, N. Y. until about two months ago when he came to this village to live with his niece. The funeral was attended Sunday at 2 P. M. and the body was interred in the Harmon cemetery in the town of Lyndon. The Rev. J. Churchill of this village officiated.

Wm. B. Lyman

Lyman, Wm. B.
Age 30Y, 26D. D. 1-10-1864
Grave #115 row 4 plot 39W
Died for his country at
Louisville, Ky.
Son of Luther & Betsy Lyman



Evergreen Cemetery



Lyman, Luther
b. 6-10-1800 Age 61Y, 7M, 5D. d. 1-20-1862
Grave #114 row 4 Plot 39W

Lyman, Betsy
Age 78Y, 3M, 29D. D. 4-4-1885
Grave #116 row 4 plot 39W
Wife of L.

Betsy Lyman

—Mrs. Betsy Lyman who has lived here most of the time for the past thirty-one years, died of paralysis last Monday, at the home of her daughter, Miss V. Lyman. Deceased was 78 years of age and leaves seven children. Funeral to-day at 11 o'clock. MAY 16, 1885

SHEBOYGAN FALLS, June 26th, 1885.
Died in the village of Sheboygan Falls, May 4th, 1885, of paralysis, Mrs. Betsy Lyman, aged 78 years. Born January 5th, 807, in town of Lorraine, Jefferson county, N. Y., came to Sheboygan Falls October, 1854. Her husband, Luther Lyman, died January 20th, 1862. He was born at Bolton, Vermont, June 10th, 1800. Their lives and acts bespoke their christianity plainer than words, and they died as only the christian dies. Their eldest son, William B. Lyman, enlisted in Co. H. First Regiment of Wisconsin Volunteers, Sept. 15th, 1851, was wounded in the battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 19th, 1863, came back to Louisville, Ky., and died of his wound January 10th, 1864. Her youngest son, Harrison Lyman, 10 years old, died with diphtheria December 2d, 1861. Seven children still survive her, but we mourn not as those without a hope.

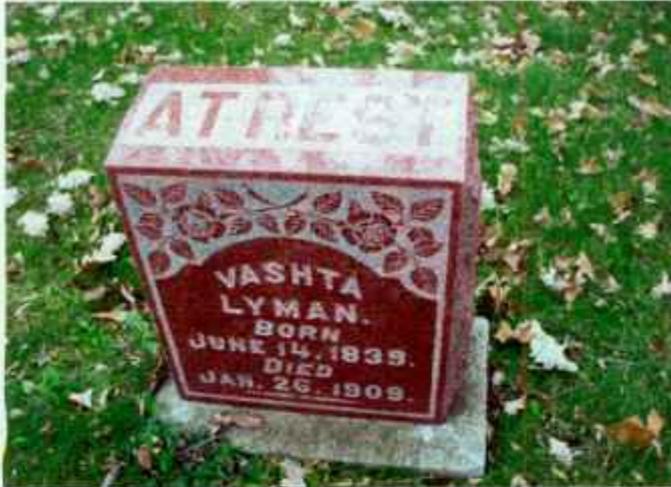
Respectfully, her daughter,

VASHTA LYMAN

Lyman, Vashta

b. 6-14-1839 d. 1-26-1909

Grave #084 row 3 plot 39W



Vashta Lyman Obituary
Plymouth Post Translation

Vashta Lyman died at the home of her sister, Mrs D. Sweeting in Town Sheboygan Falls on Tuesday at the age of 70 years. She was born June 14, 1839 in the state of New York. The burial will be Friday afternoon at the Harmon Cemetery with Pastor Sharpe officiating. Died 1/26/1909-E

The funeral of Miss Vashti Lyman was held from the home of her sister, Mrs. Sweeting on Friday afternoon. The death occurred Tuesday morning and was due to a stroke of paralysis which she suffered the preceding Monday.



Miss Vashti Lyman died at eight o'clock yesterday morning, at the home of her sister, Mrs. J. D. Sweeting, of the town of Sheboygan Falls. *Jan 26, 1909*

Miss Lyman's health had been poor for some time, but she was able to be around the house as late as Sunday. About ten o'clock, Monday forenoon, she was taken very sick and sank rapidly until death came to her relief. Paralysis caused by the bursting of a blood vessel in the head was the immediate cause of death.

Miss Lyman was born in New York state, June 14, 1839, and was the daughter of Luther and Betsy Lyman. For a time after coming to Wisconsin, she lived with her mother in Sheboygan Falls, but for a number of years has made her home with different relatives, the last three or four years having lived with Mrs. Sweeting. Besides her sister, she is survived by one brother, Barney Lyman of Two Rivers, and nieces and nephews in this state, Iowa, Colorado, California, and North Dakota.

The funeral will be held from the home at one o'clock, Friday afternoon, to the Mableton church, with interment in the Harmon cemetery. Rev. T. T. Sarge of Onion River conducting the services and Kiefer

Harrison & Vashta Lyman
Children of Luther & Betsey Lyman
See obit for Betsey

Lyman, Harrison
Age 10Y, 1M, 5D. D. 12-2-1861
Grave #113 row 4 plot 39W
Son of L & B. Vashta said Harrison died of Diptheria 12-2-1861-age 10

Evergreen Cemetery



Lyman, Gilbert
Age 28Y d. 9-12-1845
Grave #163 row 7 plot 13E
Son of Silas & Carlina
Or Cynthia

Gilbert Lyman

Gilbert Lyman, per the LDS Files, was the son of Silas Lyman and Cynthia Waugh Lyman. He was born on Dec 4, 1817 in Pulaski, Oswego Co, NY and died Sept 11, 1845 in Wisconsin. He married Mary B. Frink on June 1, 1842. She died in NY of consumption not long after their marriage. The Lymans were part of a group of relatives and neighbors who were planning to come to Sheboygan County, Wis. Norman Harmon was one of the first who came to buy land, build houses and barns and clear land for farming. Mr Harmon's mother was Betsy Waugh, probably a sister or cousin of Gilbert Lyman's mother. Norman Harmon wrote to his future wife that when Gilbert Lyman and Simon Harmon arrived in Town Lyndon on August 28, 1845 both were ill and kept getting worse. He needed constant care and finally died on Sept 11 or 12. The neighbors buried him at the top of a small hill which became Evergreen Cemetery.

Lyman, Gilbert –LDS information
b. 12-4-1817 at Pulaski, Oswego, New York
d. 9-11-1845 in Wisconsin
-Father- Silas Lyman
-Mother- Cynthia Waugh
Marriage 6-1-1842
Spouse- Mary B. Frink
who died of consumption
and never came to Wisconsin

Information -Note

**Gilbert Lyman became ill & died
in September 1845 –Two years
before the Evergreen Cemetery was established.
He was the first person buried here.**

Evergreen Cemetery



McDonald, James
b. 12-1-1833 d. 8-19-1894
Grave #058 row 3 plot 31E
GAR Marker V
Pvt. Co C & B, 27th Wis Inf.
Enl 10-21-1864 disc 8-29-1865
From Plymouth



Stone between the trees

AUG. 21 **Obituary.** *1895*
James McDona'd, a pioneer resident of the county, died about 1 o'clock, Monday, Aug. 19th at the home of his sister, Mrs. Ed. Gardner, in this village, of consumption, aged sixty-one years. The deceased was born in the town of Monroe, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Dec. 1, 1833, and came to Wisconsin in 1848, with his parents, settling in the Town of Plymouth, this county. He served three years in the war of the rebellion in Co. B., 27th Wis. Vol. Inf., and after the war was a guard at the state prison at Waupun. for seven years, under wardens Smith and Carter. Of late years Jim has been an inmate of the Soldiers Home at Milwaukee at different times and owing to his failing health was brought to the home of his sister here the 13th of last May. During the past six weeks he has been confined to his bed and has suffered frequent hemorrhages. The funeral was attended Wednesday at 1 o'clock at the house, the Rev. Mr. Hinton of the Episcopal church officiating. Interment in the Huson cemetery on the Dye road. He is survived by his aged mother and sister in this village and one brother Edward, of Pitkin, Col. His father died about nine years ago.



McDonald, Julia
Age 2Y, 2M, 11D. D. -
Grave #059 row 3 plot 31E
Dau. of Edward & Catharine



McDonald, Edward
 A 77Y, 9M d. 1-19-1887
 Grave #088 row 4 plot 31 W
 OSSW

Edward & Catharine McDonald Family

Edward McDonald was born in Belfast, Ireland in 1810 & married his wife Catharine there on June 24, 1829. They came to America in 1832 and to Plymouth in 1848. Two children survived them, Edward McDonald Jr. of Colorado and Mrs Ed. Gardner. Edward Sr. enlisted on Oct 26, 1861 from Sheboygan Falls in Co. H, 1st Wis Inf Regt as a private. He was wounded at the mustering out of the regiment. He died on Jan 19, 1887. Two sons also served in the Civil War. Emmet McDonald enlisted on April 23, 1861 and was a private in Co C of the 4th Wis. Inf. & Cavalry. On April 7 or 8, 1863 he was discharged upon his death of disease at Baton Rouge, LA. His brother, James McDonald, born Dec 1, 1833, enlisted on August 21, 1862 in Co B/C, 27th Wis Inf. and was discharged on Aug 29, 1865. He died Aug 19, 1894. A sister, Julia, is also buried at Evergreen Cemetery. She died at age 2 yr, 2 m, and 11 d. No dates are given. Another sister, Kate, died on Nov 9, 1867 at the age of 17 years, 3 months, 11 days. She is also buried on Evergreen Cemetery.

JAN. 26 **OBITUARY.** 1887

Another Pioneer Called Away.

Edward McDonald, died at the home of his son-in-law Edward Gardner, in this village, January 19th, 1887, aged 77 years, next April. Deceased was born in Belfast, Ireland, and married June 24th, 1829 near Belfast, and with his wife came to America in May 1832, settling in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. where they remained several years, he working at his trade, carpet weaving. In the year 1848 they came to Plymouth, this county, and settled on a farm which is still in possession of the family. There survives; a widow who will be 76 years old in March, a son James, on the homestead, son Edward at Pitkin, Col. and daughter Mrs. Ed. Gardner, this village. Deceased came from the farm to this village three weeks ago last Thursday, to be under closer care of his physician, and seemed to be improving until a week before his death, at which time his stomach refused to duly perform its functions, and he showed alarming symptoms. A severe hemorrhage occurred Sunday and on Wednesday following at 3 P. M. he expired. Deceased had for several years last past, been afflicted with gravel in the bladder, and his suffering at times was beyond description. He was a man of industrious and exemplary habits, keen observation, strong will power and was more than usually well informed upon the general topics of the time.

The funeral was attended at the house where he died, Saturday at 1 o'clock P. M., and the remains were interred in the Huson cemetery, on the Dye road; Rev. N. D Stanley, of the Episcopal Church of this village, officiating. *Requiescat in pace.* The surviving relatives have the sympathy of a large circle of friends.

**Civil War
 Soldier
 Co H, 1st
 Wis Inf**

McDonald, Catharine
 A 87Y, 8M d. 11-18-1897
 Grave #089 row 4 plot 31 W
 OSSW
 Married 6-24-1829

Death of a Pioneer.

Mrs. Ed. McDonald, one of the pioneers of the county, and among the oldest residents of the town of Lyndon passed away Thursday night, at the advanced age of eighty-seven years. She was well known in the vicinity, and especially in the town where she had made her home for nearly fifty years. Her husband died some time ago, but she leaves to mourn her death, one son, Ed. McDonald who is living in Colorado, and one daughter, Mrs. Ed. Gardner who with her husband is living on the farm.

Rev. N. D. Stanley of the Episcopal church at Sheboygan Falls, conducted the funeral services at the house at ten o'clock Monday forenoon and the remains were laid at rest in the Harmon cemetery. 11-18-1897 Catharine McDonald

Evergreen Cemetery



McDonald, Emmet **V**
b. -- d. 4-8-1863
Grave #0091 row 4 plot 31W
Veteran

Added Information
McDonald, Emmet
b. - d/ 4-8-1863
Enl. 4-23-1861
Pvt. Co. C 4th Wis. Inf & Cav.
Discharged & died of disease
At Baton Rouge, LA
4-7 or 8-1863 from Plymouth
Died in service 4-7-1863



McDonald, Kate
Age 17Y, 3M, 11D. D. 11-9-1867
Grave # 090 row 4 plot 31W
Dau. Of Ed & Catharine



McIntyre, Eugene

b. 5-29-1847 d. 4-24-1927

Grave #102 row 4 plot 35W

OSSW with Rosabelle Harmon,
wife of Eugene m.12-13-1871

**MR. AND MRS. E. MCINTYRE
CELEBRATE GOLDEN WEDDING**

Mr. and Mrs. Eugene McIntyre, who reside on Reed street at Plymouth held an open house celebration Tuesday in observance of their golden wedding anniversary. The open house at the McIntyre's was of unusual significance, and the people who called brought words of cheer and good wishes to the worthy couple. Mr. and Mrs. M. McIntyre are noted for kindness that has been felt in many homes and which has been of benefit to many individuals.

many milestones of service to other people. People have made the McIntyre home their "mecca" and have looked upon her as a mother to the community.

Mr. and Mrs. McIntyre have five children Mrs. Alice Wright, Mrs. Nina Wright, Harmon McIntyre at Seattle Washington, E. L. McIntyre, lawyer at Milwaukee, Frank McIntyre at home. Mr. and Mrs. McIntyre also have 13 grandchildren who extend their felicitations

When Clara Rosabelle Harmon and Eugene McIntyre were married on December 13, 1871 the nuptials marked the uniting of two of the pioneer families of Sheboygan county. Mr. McIntyre was born May 29, 1847. At the age of 16 he began to teach school, but later took up the study of law under John Bentley of Sheboygan. The same success that had been his as a school teacher promised him a brilliant career at law, but he had a desire to change his business so in 1870, a year before his marriage to Miss Harmon, he in company with Mr. Harmon established one of the first grist mills in the vicinity where he lived. This concern under the name of Harmon and McIntyre was built at Onion River, and it became one of the best known and most thriving establishments in the county. In the year 1887 the mill was sold and the grain and feed business of the firm moved to Waldo, and after Mr. Harmon retired, Mr. McIntyre conducted the business until about two years ago, when he also retired from active business life.

Mrs. Clara Rosabella Harmon was born April 2, 1848. Her life as that of her husband's is marked by

Zilliers

Harmon, Rosabelle Clara
Dau. Of Norman C Harmon
& Clara Harmon Doane
b. 4-2-1848 married
Eugene McIntyre on
12-13-1871 They had 5
children

Alice E., Harmon L., Nina C.,
Frank D., & Eugene I.

Zilliers

Eugene McIntyre
b. 5-29-1847 son of
David S McIntyre
& Paulina Stewart

Plymouth.—Funeral services for Eugene McIntyre, who passed away at his home Sunday, was held at 2 p. m. from the family residence, 103 Reed street, Wednesday. Dr. C. P. Wright conducted the services and two hymns "Lead Kindly Light" and "Beautiful 'Isle of Somewhere'" were sung by Dr. A. C. Luecker, who was accompanied by Miss Mollie Smith. Miss Smith played old familiar hymns while the friends were gathering and departing.

The body was taken to Milwaukee. Relatives and friends from away who attended the obsequies were: Dr. and Mrs. P. C. Wright, Yonkers, New York; Dr. and Mrs. Charles Wright, Mirlam and Charles Wright, Delavan; Attorney and Mrs. E. L. McIntyre; Attorney Clark Robertson, Mr. and Mrs. George Robinson and Charles Eugene Wright, Milwaukee; Miss Arlisle Smith, Miles City, Montana; David Peck, Detroit, Michigan; De'os Smith, Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Gilson, Mrs. E. Cowns and Herbert Ingersoll, of Port Washington.

McIntyre, Rosabelle Clara Harmon
b. 4-2-1848 d. 6-30-1931
Grave #103 row 4 plot 35W
OSSW Eugene McIntyre

**Rites Thursday
For Mrs. Mc Intyre**

Plymouth.—The funeral of Mrs. Rose Harmon McIntyre, who died Tuesday at her home on Reed street, will be held at 2 p. m. Thursday at the Wittkopp funeral parlors. Rev. Samuel Bullough of the Congregational church will officiate.

Evergreen Cemetery



McIntyre, Frank David
b. 1882 d.3-29- 1953
Grave #169 row 7 plot 17E.
Flat -brass



McIntyre, Marjorie Eastman
b. 1891 d. 1979
Grave #170 row 7 plot 17E.
Flat -brass

Marjorie Eastman McIntyre
Born April 17, 1891, Wisconsin
Died Dec. 29, 1976, Asheville
Buncombe, North Carolina
Widowed
Buried Evergreen Cemetery

Frank D. McIntyre

Frank D. McIntyre, 70, a native of Waldo and later a resident of Plymouth, passed away suddenly Sunday at the home of a son, Harmon E. McIntyre, Charlotte, N. C.

Mr. McIntyre and his wife, the former Marjorie Eastman of Plymouth, made their home in Milwaukee for many years. He was the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Eugene McIntyre of Waldo.

Survivors include his wife; two sons, H. E. of Charlotte, N. C., and Roger D. of Milwaukee; and two brothers, E. L. McIntyre of Ocean Spring, Miss., and H. L. McIntyre of Seattle, Wash.

Private funeral services will be held at 2:30 p. m., Tuesday, at the St. Mark's Episcopal Church, Milwaukee.

Zilliers

Frank D. McIntyre
Married Jessie Baldwin

Evergreen Cemetery



McIntyre, Glen G.
b. 1921 d. 1979
Grave #184 row 7 plot 17W
Flat - brass



McIntyre, Harmon Eastman
b. 6-24-1919 d. 7-6-1980
Fulton County, Georgia
Buried Evergreen Cemetery
Grave #185 row 7 plot 17W
Flat - brass

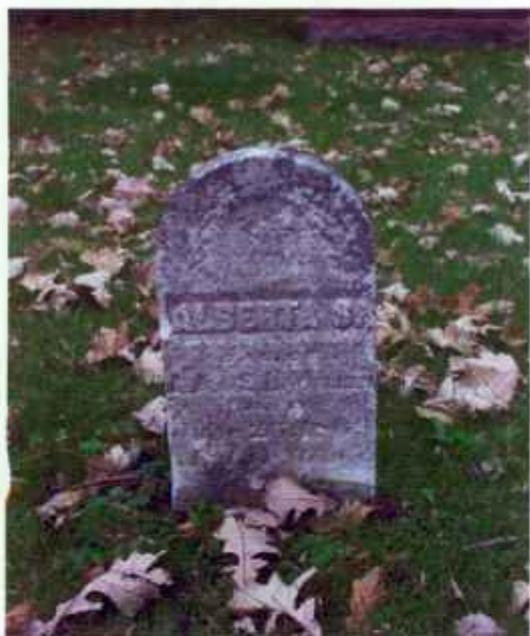


McIntyre Family Stone
& brass plates



McIntyre, Roger Doane
b. 1916 d. 1975
Grave #171 row 7 plot 17E
Flat - brass
Lawyer for Cemetery

Evergreen Cemetery



Mellen, Alberta S.
b. - d. 6-26-1869
Grave # 085 row 3 plot 40E
Dau. A. A. & E. L.

Added Information
Mellen, Albert A.
b. 1840 d. 1880
Pvt Co. B, 8th Wis Inf
Enl 8-26-1861 at Plymouth
Term expired 9-16-1864
On record-taken prisoner
At Iuka. Mississippi
Son of Frank Mellen



Mellen, Esther L.
b. 1844 d. 1929
Grave # 087 row 3 plot 40E
Wife of Albert A.

Mellen, Albert A.
b. 1840 d. 1880
Grave # 086 row 3 plot 40E
Private Co. B 8th Wis. Inf.

V



**Albert A Mellen & his wife Esther
& daughter Alberta S**

Albert A Mellen was born in 1840, the son of Frank Mellen. During the Civil War he enlisted on August 26, 1861 as a private in Co. B of the 8th Wis. Inf. Regiment. His term expired on Sep.16, 1864. On the roster he is listed as taken prisoner at Iuka, Mississippi. He married Esther L. who was born in 1844 and died in 1928. They are buried at Evergreen Cemetery with their daughter Alberta S, who died on June 26, 1869 at the age of -years, 5 months, 26 days.

Evergreen Cemetery



Mellen, Flora Sweeting
 b. 11-23-1862 d. 12-21-1927
 Grave # 111 row 4 plot 38W
 married Stafford Wyles Mellen
 4-18-1894

**Stafford Wyles Mellen and his wife
 Flora Sweeting Mellen**
 LDS Death Index-Computer & Misc
 Stafford Wyles Mellen, son of Alfred Stebbins Mellen and Laura Amelia Gilman was born Sept 11, 1867 in Town Lyndon and died July 25, 1932. He married Flora Sweeting, born 1862 and died in 1927. They are buried at Evergreen Cemetery.



Mellen, Stafford W
 b. 9-11-1867 d. 7-25-1932
 Grave # 112 row 4 Plot 38W

LDS Information
Mellen, Stafford Wyles
 b. 9-11-1867 Lyndon, Sheboygan Co.
 d. 7-25-1932
 Father - Alfred Stebbins Mellen
 Mother - Laura Amelia Gilman

**Stafford W. Mellen
 At Home Monday**

Plymouth — Funeral services held on Thursday for Stafford W. Mellen, prominent town farmer, at the home south of Plymouth. Mr. Mellen's death suddenly at about 6 p. m. Services were conducted by Father Fitzpatrick and Rev. Uel Bullough. Mrs. Lester Mrs. Bert Wiern and other appropriate selections. Burial and "Beautiful Isle of Somewhere" Pallbearers were Charles Edward Bon...

John Havnes
 Martin Burkl
 A large number of relatives attended and those who were Mr. and Mrs. H... sons, Abbot... M... John Philpot... Frank Corne... Jack Mix... Jackie Mix... Mrs. Leon Sw... Mr. and Mrs. F... George Krr... Ernst G... Mr. and Mrs. C... Columbus Oh... The body was... at... Harmon ceme...

Plymouth. — Mrs. Stafford W. Mellen passed away at her home in the Town of Lyndon at 4 p. m. after suffering from pneumonia for about one week.

She was well known in this community, having spent her entire life in Sheboygan county. She was born in the town of Sheboygan Falls on November 23, 1862. She was formerly Miss Flora B. Sweeting, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. De Witt Sweeting, and was married to Stafford W. Mellen at Plymouth April 18, 1894. Shortly after their marriage, the couple moved to a farm in the Town of Lyndon and have resided there until the time of her death.

She leaves to mourn her loss her husband, one daughter, Bernice at home, one sister, Mrs. A. T. Woods of the Town of Plymouth, two brothers, Charles and George Sweeting of Plymouth and the many friends which she made during her life.

Funeral services will be held from the home at 2 p. m. Saturday, the Rev. C. E. Olson of Waldo officiating and burial to be made in the Harlon cemetery. **12-21-1927**



Mellen, Harriet A.
 Age 46Y, 10M, 12 D. d. 8-20-1863
 Grave # 117 row 4 plot 40W
 1st Wife of Alfred Stebbins



Mellen, Laura Amelia Gilman
 b. 4-7-1842 d. 4-10-1924
 Grave #120 row 4 plot 40W

LDS Information
Gilman, Laura Amelia
 b. 4-7-1842 –Lorraine, Jefferson, NY
 d. 4-8-1924 at Plymouth, WI
 Father –Henry Gilman
 Mother –Polly Beard
 Married Alfred Mellen
 Nov 27, 1864 at Plymouth WI

Evergreen Cemetery

Mellen, Henry W.
 b.10-8-1847 d.8-21-1864
 Age 17Y, 11M, 13D.
 Grave #118 row4 plot
 40W
 Son of Alfred S. &
 Harriet A.
 Pvt. Co.E 40th Inf
 Enl 5-5-1864/Appleton
 Died Memphis, Tenn
 8-21-1864



Henry W Mellen

Henry W Mellen was the son of Alfred Stebbins Mellen and his first wife, Harriet A. He was born Oct 8, 1847 and died on Aug 21, 1864 at the age of 17 years, 11 months, 13 days. During the Civil War he enlisted as a Pvt in Co. E, of the 40th Wis. Infantry on May 5, 1864 from Appleton. He was discharged from the service (the records say) on Aug 20, 1864 and died at Memphis, Tenn. on the next day, Aug 21, 1864. There is some error here. His grave site in Evergreen Cemetery has a GAR marker.

**Mrs Laura May Gilman Mellen
 Obituary**

Plymouth Post Translation

Mrs Laura May Mellen (nee Gilman,) the widow of Alfred Mellen who died in 1886, died at her home on Tuesday afternoon at the age of 82, being born April 8, 1842. She came to Plymouth from the State of New York with her parents. In November 1864 she was married to Mr Mellen and is survived by her children, Henry of Spokane, Wash.; Stafford on the homestead farm; Mrs Herman Fiebing of Abbotsford; also 7 grandchildren and brothers and sisters H. L. Gilman of Plymouth; D M Gilman of Minneapolis and Ernst Gilman of Fond du Lac. The burial is Friday in the Harmon Cemetery

Evergreen Cemetery



Mellen, Alfred S.
b. 8-28-1814 Age 71Y d. 2-8-1886
Grave # 119 row 4 plot 40W

**Alfred Stebbins Mellen & his wives
Laura Amelia Gilman & Harriet A**
LDS Death Index-Computer & Misc
Alfred Stebbins Mellen was born Aug 28, 1814 in Mass. and died on Feb 8, 1886 in Plymouth. He married first Harriet A. who died on Aug 20, 1863 at the age of 46 years, 10 months, 13 days. He married second to Laura Amelia Gilman on Nov 27, 1864 at Plymouth WI. She was born April 7, 1842 in Lorraine, Jefferson Co., NY, the daughter of Henry Gilman and Polly Beard. Laura died April 8, 1924. All 3 are buried at Evergreen Cemetery. There is also a broken base with no names in their plot.

LDS Information
Mellen, Alfred Stebbins
b. Aug 28-1814 -Massachusetts
d. Feb 8-1886
M. 11-27-1864 Plymouth, Wis.
First wife -Harriet A.
Second wife-Laura Amelia Gilman

Alfred S Mellen

U

FEB 10, 1886

—Mr. Mellen an old resident of the town of Lyndon died suddenly Monday night. We understand his death was caused by bleeding internally, through over exertion while filling his ice house, Monday.

d 2-8-1886

Evergreen Cemetery



Mitchell, Rebecca
b. -- d. 1868
Grave #006 row 1 plot 49E



Mitchell, Fredrick V
b. – d. 3-15-1896
Grave # 037 row 2 plot 49W
GAR marker
Pvt, Co B, 35th Wis Infantry
Enl 11-18-1863 Fond du Lac
Disc 3-15-1866

Frederick Mitchell Obituary

Plymouth Post Translation

Mr. Frederick Mitchell who has lived many years with Mr. Erwin Jones about 1 1/2 miles southwest of here, died on Sunday He had reached the high age of 94 years. He is survived by brothers and sisters out East who are older than he is. Buried Harmon Cemetery. Died 3/15/1896

Both Rebecca & Frederick are buried in the Wm. Burton Sr. lot at Evergreen Cemetery

Evergreen Cemetery

Charles Nichols

June 6, 1900

ENTOMBED AT CRIPPLE CREEK

Miss Laura Nichols received by telegraph Monday morning the shocking news that her brother Charles Nichols had been instantly killed. No particulars have as yet been received, but the body is expected here to-day by express and the funeral will take place at the residence of Hon. Geo. Spratt, Friday forenoon at 10:00 o'clock. Burial in the Harmon cemetery. *JUNE 6, 1900.*

The deceased was born in the town of Sheboygan forty-six years ago. He was a brother to Mrs. Geo. Spratt, Mrs. G. L. Huson of Plymouth, Peter Nichols of Sheboygan and Miss Laura Nichols of this village. He went to Cripple Creek five years ago and has been home three times since. He was unmarried.

A letter received yesterday stated that Mr. Nichols was working in an ore mill and while running a belt on a machine his clothing was caught accidentally and he was instantly killed.

Nichols, Mother

b.-- d.--

Grave # 138a row 5 plot 23W

Nichols, Joseph

b. 5-24-1842 d. 10-8-1862

Grave #139 row 5 plot 23W

Pvt. Co. H 1st Wis. Inf

Enl 9-16-1861-Sheb Falls

Disc-Killed in action at Perryville, Ky.

Joseph Nichols

Joseph Nichols was born May 24, 1842 and was killed in action on Oct 8, 1862 at Perryville, Ky while serving as a private in Co. H, 1st Wis Inf Regt. He had enlisted from Sheboygan Falls on Sept 16, 1861.



Nichols, Charley
b. 2-1-1854 Age 46 d.6-3-1900
Grave # 138 row 5 plot 23W
D. At Cripple Creek, Colo.



Evergreen Cemetery

Nichols, C. H./Clara H
b. 2-1-1854 d. 6-3-1900
Grave #140 row 5 plot 23W
OSSW



FROM SHEBOYGAN FALLS.

Special Correspondence of The Times.

Mr. John Nichols, of the town of Plymouth, died on Tuesday morning last, after an illness of several months. Mr. Nichols was born in Cornwall, England, in 1813, came to this country in 1850, and settled in the town of Plymouth, where he has ever since resided. He was married forty six years ago, and leaves a wife and five children to mourn his loss. He was the father of Mrs. Geo. Spratt, and Mr. Peter Nichols, of this village. His oldest son was killed at Perrysville, October 8, 1862. Mr. Nichols was one of the old-time, honest, upright men, whose numbers are rapidly being reduced as time passes along. He was greatly respected by all who knew him, and has passed away leaving as a heritage to his friends a name untainted by any act at which the finger of suspicion was ever pointed. The funeral services were held on Wednesday at half past ten, and were conducted by Rev. C. D. Pillsbury, of this village. A large concourse of citizens was present to sympathize with the relatives in the loss of a husband and father. The remains were interred in the Union Cemetery. JULY 15, 1882.



John Nichols, of Lyndon.

JULY 12 DIED. 1882

NICHOLS.—July 10th, 1882, at his residence in the town of Plymouth John Nichols aged 69 years.

Deceased was a native of Cornwall England; Came to Wisconsin in 1850 was highly respected by his neighbors and leaves a good name at his death. Peter Nichols and Mrs. Geo. Spratt are children of the deceased.

Nichols, John
b. 11-18-1813 d. 7-11-1882
Grave #141 row 5 plot 23W
Born at Cornwall, Eng. -OSSW



Nichols, Susan Parkyn
b. 6-10-1813 d. 12-19-1893
m. John Nichols in Cornwall, Eng.
Grave #142 row 5 plot 23W

Susan Nichols

Dec 19, 1893

The silent reaper has again entered our midst. Mrs. Susan Nichols passed away at five o'clock last Tuesday morning, Dec. 19th, at her home on Pine St., after an illness of three weeks. She was born in Cornwall, Eng., and was 80 years old last June. Miss Susan Parkyn was married to John Nichols in England and they came to Wisconsin in 1850 and settled on a farm in the town of Plymouth, where Mr. Nichols died eleven years ago. The following year Mrs. Nichols and family moved into the village, where they have since resided, and now a mother is taken from this home. As there is something special in the mother-presence and

mother-love, so there is a peculiar depth of sorrow in the dying of one's mother, for no one has been just what she has been or can be to her own. Her words and deeds are longest remembered and never forgotten. A mother is laid to rest this day and her children "rise up and call her blessed." Five children survive: Mrs. Geo. Spratt, Mrs. G. L. Huson of Plymouth, Laura, who has always lived at home, Peter of Sheboygan, and Charles, who has been sojourning in Colorado the past year for his health, and returned home in time to be present at the last sad rites, which were held from her late residence at half past 10 o'clock Friday morning. The remains were interred in the Huson Cemetery, Lyndon, Rev. A. Porter officiating.

NICHOLS.

1893

Mrs Susan Nichols, died at her home on Pine street, this village, Tuesday morning, Dec. 19th at 5 o'clock, after an illness of twenty-four days with the grip. The deceased was born in Cornwall, Eng., and with her husband and family came to America and this county in the fall of 1850, settling in the town of Plymouth where Mr. Nichols died eleven years ago. For the past ten years, she and her younger daughter, Laura, have resided in the village. The deceased had lived a useful life and the memory of her many noble qualities and christian character will live on forever. She retained all her mental faculties almost up to the hour of her death. The surviving children, are Mrs. Geo. Spratt, Mrs. G. L. Huson, Mrs. Laura Nichols, Peter Nichols and Charles; the latter being in Colorado, whither he went on account of ill health. The deceased's oldest son, Joseph was killed at the battle of Perryville, Oct. 8, 1862. He was a private in Co. H. 1st Reg. Wis. Vol. Infy, and the first one of his company to fall.

The funeral will be attended at the residence Friday, at 10:30 A.M. Burial in the Huson cemetery, Lyndon. The Rev. Porter will officiate.

NICHOLS.—Susan Parkyn Nichols was born in Cornwall, England, June 10, 1813, and died at Sheboygan Falls, Wis., Dec. 19, 1893. She with her husband and family came to America and settled in Plymouth township, Sheboygan county, Wis., in 1850. Mr. Nichols died eleven years ago. In early life she was connected with the Church of England, but on coming to this country she united with the M. E. church. She was a consistent, earnest Christian.—

ANDREW PORTER.

Evergreen Cemetery

Nichols, John
Age 22Y, 8M, 11d d.1-27-1872
Grave #143 row 5 plot 23W
Son of John & Susan



Evergreen Cemetery



Oosterhous, Carol
b. 12-17-1914 d. 12-20-1914
Grave # 063 row 3 plot 33E
Dau. J & S

Carol is probably the daughter of
John Oosterhous Jr. Mabel is the
Daughter of John Sr.



Oosterhous, Mabel A.
Age 2Y, 7M, 20D. d. 6-7-1890
Grave # 064 row 3 plot 33E
Dau. John & Jane

Mabel Oosterhuis

—Mabel, the little daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Oosterhuis, aged two and one-half years, was accidentally drowned in the water trough on their farm last Saturday afternoon. This untimely death is a sad affliction to Mr. and Mrs. Oosterhuis and the most heartfelt sorrow will go out to them from the entire community. JUNE 11, 1890 d. 6-7-1890

Evergreen Cemetery



Oosterhuis, John
Age 51Y, 4M, 20D. D. 5-23-1896
Grave # 096 row 4 plot 33W
OSSW

—John Oosterhuis, whose farm is situated in the northeast corner of the town of Lyndon, died Saturday night, May 23rd, of inflammation of the bowels, after an illness of only about a week, aged fifty-one years. The deceased was the oldest of a well known and industrious family of six boys and three girls. He is survived by a widow and seven children as follows: Mrs. Will Limberg. Mrs. Bemis, Henry, Jennie, Alfred, Jacob and Ora. The funeral was attended Tuesday at 2 p. m. at the Mulleton church, the Rev. Wells of Onion River officiating. Interment in the Huson cemetery. / 1896



John Oosterhuis Dead.
The death of John Oosterhuis occurred Saturday night at his home on the Town Line where he had lived for several years. Mr. Oosterhuis was fifty-one years of age, and besides a wife, is survived by seven children, three boys and four girls. Rev. W. D. Wells of Onion River conducted the funeral services at two o'clock yesterday afternoon and the interment made in the Harmon cemetery.

*Plymouth Review
front Page -
May 29 - 1896 -*

LDS Information
Oosterhuis, John
b. 2-3-1845 -Netherlands
d. May 23, 1896 -at Plymouth, WI
Married 3-12-1872
Jane Wiltterdink in T. Lima, Sheb Co.



Oosterhuis Stone Area



Evergreen Cemetery

Oosterhuis, Jane Delea Wilterdink
Age - D. 6-21-1921
m. John Oosterhuis 3-12-1872
Grave # 097 row 4 plot 33W
His wife-OSSW

John & Jane Oosterhous Family
Family Group Record -Computer

John Oosterhous, born on Feb 3, 1845 in the Netherlands, married Jane Delea Wilterdink of Town Lima on March 12, 1872. This record lists them with 7 children. A daughter Mabel A was born on Oct 17, 1887 in Town Lyndon and died on June 7, 1890 when she fell into a water trough and drowned. Another baby, Carol, is buried with this family. She was born Dec 17, 1914 and died Dec 20, 1914. She may be a grandchild. They are buried at Evergreen Cemetery.

Mrs Jane Delia Oosterhuis Obituary
Plymouth Post Translation

Mrs Jane Delia Oosterhuis (nee Wilterdink) passed away at her home southeast of here on Tuesday. She was born 11/13/1848 and lived 78 years. Her husband died 25 years ago and she is survived by the following children: Mrs Wm Limberg, Mrs Hannah Bemis, Mrs Jennie Parrish, Mrs O Shelley of Mattoon, Henry and Della of Colorado, Alfred of Appleton, Jacob of Town Plymouth, also 22 grandchildren, 2 brothers and 2 sisters. The burial is in Harmon Cemetery with Pastor Tennent officiating.
Died 6/21/1921.

Oosterhuis, Jane Delia Wilterdink
Age 78Y b. 11-13-1846 d. 6-21-1921

Children of John & Jane Wilterdink Oosterhous
From LDS Information

Oosterhous, Elizabeth Mabel
b. 02 Jan, 1873 T. Lima, Sheboygan Co.
d. 19 Jan, 1953 -Plymouth, Sheboygan Co.

Oosterhous, Jacob John
b. 02 Sep 1885 T. Lyndon, Sheboygan Co.
d. 03 Jun 1975 Cedar Grove, Sheboygan Co.

Oosterhous, Henry William
b. 01 Aug, 1877 T. Lima, Sheboygan Co.
d. 02 Feb, 1967 - Delta, Delta Colorado

Oosterhous, Mabel
b. 17 Oct 1887 T. Lyndon, Sheboygan Co.
d. 07 Jun 1890

Oosterhous, Jennie Evelyn
b. 22 Aug, 1879 T. Lyndon, Sheboygan Co.
d. 1966 T. Lyndon, Sheboygan Co.

Oosterhous, Ora Viola
b. 27 Dec 1889 T. Lyndon, Sheboygan Co.
d. 15 May 1979
Buried -Woodland, Cem., Shawano, Wis.

Oosterhous, Alfred
b. 20 Aug, 1881 T. Lyndon, Sheboygan Co.
d. 18 Jan, 1964 Appleton, Outagamie, Wisconsin

Evergreen Cemetery



Lot # 57 (row 10)
No Stone -7-18-2007 Both Alive

Payne, Allen D.
B. 10-25-1927

Father- Floyd Payne
Mother- Louise Ott Payne
Spouse- Marilyn H. Wilke
Married June 30, 1951

Payne, Marilyn H. Wilke
B. 5-5-1933

Father-Edwin Wilke
Mother-Laura Heincke Wilke
Spouse- Allen D. Payne



SHEBOYGAN COUNTY VETERANS SERVICES

Charlene K. Cobb
Veterans Service Officer

Todd Richter
Assistant Service Officer

Craig Stewart
Veterans Benefit Specialist

August 10, 2017

Evergreen Cemetery

RE: Allen D. Payne DOD 4/26/2017

Please indicate the following grave/niche/mausoleum location information for the above named veteran:

Grave: 238

Plot #
Lot: 57

Row
Block: 10

Section: 1000

Returned
to county Veterans
Services 8/1/2023

A self-addressed stamped envelope is enclosed for your convenience.

Thank you for your assistance!

SERVING THOSE WHO SERVED SINCE 1935

Telephone (920) 459-3053
Facsimile (920) 459-3055

Courthouse Annex
615 North 6th ST
Sheboygan, WI. 53081-4612

Veterans.Services@SheboyganCounty.com
www.co.sheboygan.wi.us



Allen D. Payne

October 25, 1927 - April 26, 2017

Obituary

Allen D. Payne, age 89, 124 S. Bruns Avenue, Plymouth, passed away Wednesday morning, on 26th of April, at Anita's gardens in Plymouth.

He was born Oct. 25, 1927 in Town Plymouth, the oldest son of the late Floyd and Louise (Ott) Payne.

Allen attended Plymouth Public schools & graduated from Plymouth High School in 1946. He served with the U.S. Army in the occupation of Japan with the First Cavalry Division in the Yokohama area, after returning to the United States he was Honorably discharged in 1948.

He graduated Milwaukee School of Engineering as a Refrigeration, Heating and Air Conditioning technician.

Allen married Marilyn Wilke on June 30, 1951 in Plymouth. The couple resided in Plymouth & Sheboygan before moving to Town Lyndon in 1954 and residing there over 50 years. Marilyn and Allen enjoyed over 57 years of marriage. Marilyn preceded him in death on September 2, 2008.

He worked for the H & W auto dealership in Plymouth & later for Sheboygan Auto Sales - Lincoln-Mercury in Sheboygan as mechanic and later was service manager for Elm City Motors-Edsel dealership. Allen worked for Hi-Lite Polishing Machine Co. for 41 years from 1960 until 2001 as welder, assembler & for 30 years as design engineer.

Allen & Marilyn worked many years collecting genealogy information on their ancestors and created several books, detailing the information they had collected. Allen was a volunteer at Sheboygan County Historical Research Center for over 20 years and enjoyed assisting Marilyn with the Photo collection & the many other projects at the center. He also assisted Marilyn with her volunteer work at Sheboygan County Comprehensive Health Care Center.

Allen was a Life member of Plymouth VFW Post #5612 where he was formerly Quartermaster & Adjutant. He volunteered many Saturdays at the Stock Car Race Concessions, and was a member of the funeral firing squad.

He was preceded in death by his wife Marilyn, parents, Floyd and Louise; brother-in-law, Arno Payne; and sister-in-law, Eileen Payne.

Survivors include his two sons, Richard (Kathy) Payne of Plymouth and Daniel (Marlene) Payne of League City, Texas; three grandchildren, Stephine Hazen, Matt (Jamie) Payne Wyatt (Felecia) Payne; and seven great grandchildren, Ethan and Nolan Hazen, Nevyn, Ayah, Sura, Zakariya and Dylan Payne, sister Elaine (George) VanKooy, brother Henry (Merikay) Payne, and sister-in-law Betty Payne.

In honoring Allens's wishes there will be no public visitation or services. Memorials may be sent to the Intergenerational Center in Plymouth (Generations) or Sheboygan County Historical Research Center, Sheboygan Falls, in Allen's name.

The Suchon Funeral Home and Cremation Services of Plymouth is assisting his family.

Evergreen Cemetery



Reed, Eliza Cummings V
b. 8-12-1821 d. 1-11-1884
Grave # 197 row 8 plot 15E
Wife of Samuel -OSSW
Married in Jan 1839

Friday January
Eliza Reed (Samuel)

Died ^{SUMMONED HOME.} *11 Jan 1884*

The death of Mrs. Eliza Reed, wife of Samuel Reed, of Lyndon, occurred at her late residence, Friday afternoon. The cause of her demise was heart disease with which she had been seriously troubled only since August. The funeral was held at the Mulleton Church, at half past one o'clock, Sunday afternoon, Rev. G. Rindell officiating. Deceased was born in Richland, Oswego County, N. Y., August 12th, 1821, and was married to Mr. Reed in 1839 and came to this county in June 1846, since which time she with her family has resided on the homestead where she died. Though suffering more or less since August, she was not prostrated until within a few weeks of her death. Mrs. Reed was a lady greatly loved by her friends and respected by her acquaintances of whom she had a great number, coming as she did at an early day in the history of the county. She was a member of the Congregational Church, joining it in 1850. She leaves a husband and five children; Adelbert, Charles and Henry Reed, Mrs. Rial Wilson and a daughter in the northwestern part of the state. Her oldest son was captured at the battle of Chickamauga and died in Andersonville prison.

Reed, George E. V
b. 8-28-1840 d. 8-7-1861
Grave # 198 row 8 plot 15E
(Death 1864?-VA record) -OSSW

George E Reed

Civil War Record & Misc.

George E Reed was born on August 28, 1840, a son of Samuel and Eliza Reed. He enlisted on August 18, 1862 from Cascade as a private in Co. I of the 21st Wis Infantry and died/was discharged on or about Aug 7, 1864 after being captured at Chickamauga and dying in Andersonville Prison. (Several death dates are recorded.)

Evergreen Cemetery

—Mrs. Samuel Reed, an old resident of the town of Lyndon, died last Friday, Jan. 11th, at 4 o'clock P. M. of disease of the heart. Deceased leaves a husband, three sons and two daughters: Mr. A. S. Reed of Plymouth, Chas. in Colorado, Harvey at home, Mrs. R. R. Wilson in Plymouth, and Mrs. Cynthia Lee who lives in Dunn Co. 1884

Jan 11, 1884



George Reed

BIRTH 28 AUG 1840 • Oswego, Oswego, New York, United States

DEATH 25 AUG 1864 • Andersonville, Sumter, Georgia, USA

Name	George Reed
Death Date	25 Aug 1864
Interment Place	Georgia, USA
Cemetery Address	Route 1, Box 800 Andersonville, GA 31711-0000
Cemetery	Andersonville National Historical Site
Plot	Site 4997
Notes	Pvt I 21 Wis Inf

Eldest Son of Samuel & Elizabeth Reed. George gave his life to fight for the values of the North in the Civil War. Memorial is laid by the Samuel Reed obelisk in the Evergreen (Harmon) Cemetery in Plymouth, Wisconsin.

Samuel Reed

BIRTH 17 MAY 1817 • Franklin, Massachusetts, United States

DEATH 16 OCT 1899 • Lyndon, Sheboygan, Wisconsin, United States

Elizabeth Cummings

BIRTH 12 AUG 1821 • Richland, Oswego, New York, USA

DEATH 11 JAN 1884 • Lyndon, Sheboygan, Wisconsin, USA

Evergreen Cemetery



Reed, Hosea
Age 84Y d. 2-8-1870
Grave # 168 row 7 plot 15E
Broken -laying flat

LDS Information

Reed, Hosea
b. 1788 – MA
d. 08Feb 1870 –Wisconsin
Marriage –Betsy E. Whitaker
c. 1810 Franklin Co, Ma

LDS Information

Reed, Betsy E. Whitaker
b. 1780 State of Mass
d. Sept 1848 NY State
Married Hosea Reed about 1810 in
Franklin Co. Ma

LDS Information

Reed, Samuel
b. 17 May 1817-place Franklin Co. Ma
d. 16 Oct 1899 –place T. Lyndon, Sheboygan Co.
Father – Hosea Reed
Mother –Betsy E. Whitaker

Hosea Reed

Computer Family Search Individual Records
Hosea Reed was born in Mass. in 1786 & married Betsy E Whitaker about 1810 in Franklin Co.,Mass. She was born in 1780 & died in Sept 1848 in New York where they had moved. Hosea came to Wisconsin to join his son Samuel and family in 1854. He died on Feb 8 , 1870 and is buried in Evergreen Cemetery.

Samuel & Eliza Cummings Reed

Computer Family Search Individual Records
"Deacon" Samuel Reed was born May 17 , 1817 in Franklin Co, Mass. He was the son of Hosea and Betsy E Whitaker Reed. Samuel married Eliza Cummings, b. in NY on Aug 12, 1821. They married in Jan 1839 and Eliza died on January 11 , 1884. Samuel lived until October 16 , 1899. Samuel, Eliza and Hosea are buried in Evergreen Cemetery

Worse at Hossein

Hossea Reed's 2nd wife

Armindear Brockway

— Dec 1870 —

John Selvaer

See 2009 Plot 1

Falls Cemetery

—

Evergreen Cemetery

Reed, Samuel
Oct 16, 1899

WIS. OCT. 19, 1899

WENT TO HIS REWARD.

Deacon Samuel Reed Dies at the Advanced Age of 82.

Samuel Reed or as he was more often called, Deacon Reed, died at his home in the town of Lyndon, on Monday, at the advanced age of eighty-two years. He had been ailing for some time and continued to grow more and more feeble.

Deceased was born in Franklin county, Mass., May 17, 1817. He spent the first ten years of his life in his native state, and then went with his parents to New York. At the age of nineteen, with no capital save a pair of willing hands, he started out in life for himself, and whatever success he has achieved is due entirely to his own efforts. As a companion and helpmate on life's journey, he chose Miss Eliza Cummings, to whom he was married in January, 1839.

In 1846, Mr. Reed, accompanied by his wife and two children, started for Wisconsin, then a territory, and reached Sheboygan by boat. Soon after he located on a claim of 160 acres on which he resided until death. In January, 1884, he was called upon to mourn the loss of his faithful and devoted wife with whom he had traveled life's journey for forty-five years.

He is survived by the following children: Mrs. Cynthia A. Batchelder of Dunn county, Wis., A. S. Reed of the town of Plymouth, Mrs. R. R. Wilson of the same town, Charles C. Reed of Colorado, Henry Reed at home. Besides these fourteen grandchildren survive.

The funeral was held Wednesday afternoon. By special request of the deceased Rev. G. B. Hubbard conducted the services. The remains were laid to rest beside those of his wife in the Harmon cemetery.

In the progress and upbuilding of the community Mr. Reed bore well his part and the county found in him ever a faithful and valued citizen.

Reed, Samuel
b. 5-17-1817 d. 10-16-1899
m. Eliza Cummings 1-?-1839
Grave # 199 row 8 plot 15E



—Deacon Samuel Reed, one of the sturdy and respected pioneers of Sheboygan county, died at his home in the town of Lyndon the first of the week, aged eighty-two years and was buried yesterday. He was born in Franklin county, Mass., May 17, 1817. In 1846, with his wife and two children he came to Sheboygan county where he has resided ever since. His wife died in January 1884. Five children survive. 10-18-1899

WENT TO HIS REWARD.

Deacon Samuel Reed Dies at the Advanced Age of 82.

Samuel Reed or as he was more often called, Deacon Reed, died at his home in the town of Lyndon on Monday at the advanced age of eighty-two years. He had been ailing for some time and continued to grow more and more feeble.

Deceased was born in Franklin county, Mass., May 17, 1817. He spent the first ten years of his life in his native state, and then went with his parents to New York. At the age of nineteen, with no capital save a pair of willing hands, he started out in life for himself, and whatever success he has achieved is due entirely to his own efforts. As a companion and helpmate on life's journey, he chose Miss Eliza Cummings, to whom he was married in January, 1839.

In 1846, Mr. Reed, accompanied by his wife and two children, started for Wisconsin, then a territory, and reached Sheboygan by boat. Soon after he located on a claim of 160 acres on which he resided until death. In January, 1884, he was called upon to mourn the loss of his faithful and devoted wife with whom he had traveled life's journey for forty-five years.

He is survived by the following children: Mrs. Cynthia A. Batchelder of Dunn county, Wis., A. S. Reed of the town of Plymouth, Mrs. R. R. Wilson of the same town, Charles C. Reed of Colorado, Henry Reed at home. Besides these fourteen grandchildren survive.

The funeral was held Wednesday afternoon. By special request of the deceased Rev. G. B. Hubbard conducted the services. The remains were laid to rest beside those of his wife in the Harmon cemetery.

In the progress and upbuilding of the community Mr. Reed bore well his part and the county found in him ever a faithful and valued citizen.

Mr. Samuel Reed, one of the oldest settlers in this area, died Monday in his home located about 2½ miles south of here, after a long illness. He was born May 17, 1817 in Franklin County, Mass. and had reached the age of 82 years, 4 months and 29 days. He married Miss Eliza Cummings in 1839. She preceded him in death in 1884. In 1846 he and his wife came to Wisconsin where they settled 2½ miles south of here and lived there until their death. He is survived by 5 children: Mrs. P. Batchelder in Dunn Co., Wis.; Samuel A. Reed, Town Plymouth; Mrs. Rial Wilson, Town Plymouth; Chas. C. Reed, Colorado; and Henry R. Reed on the family farm. The funeral was held on Wednesday on the Harmon Cemetery, Town Lyndon.

Oct 16, 1899

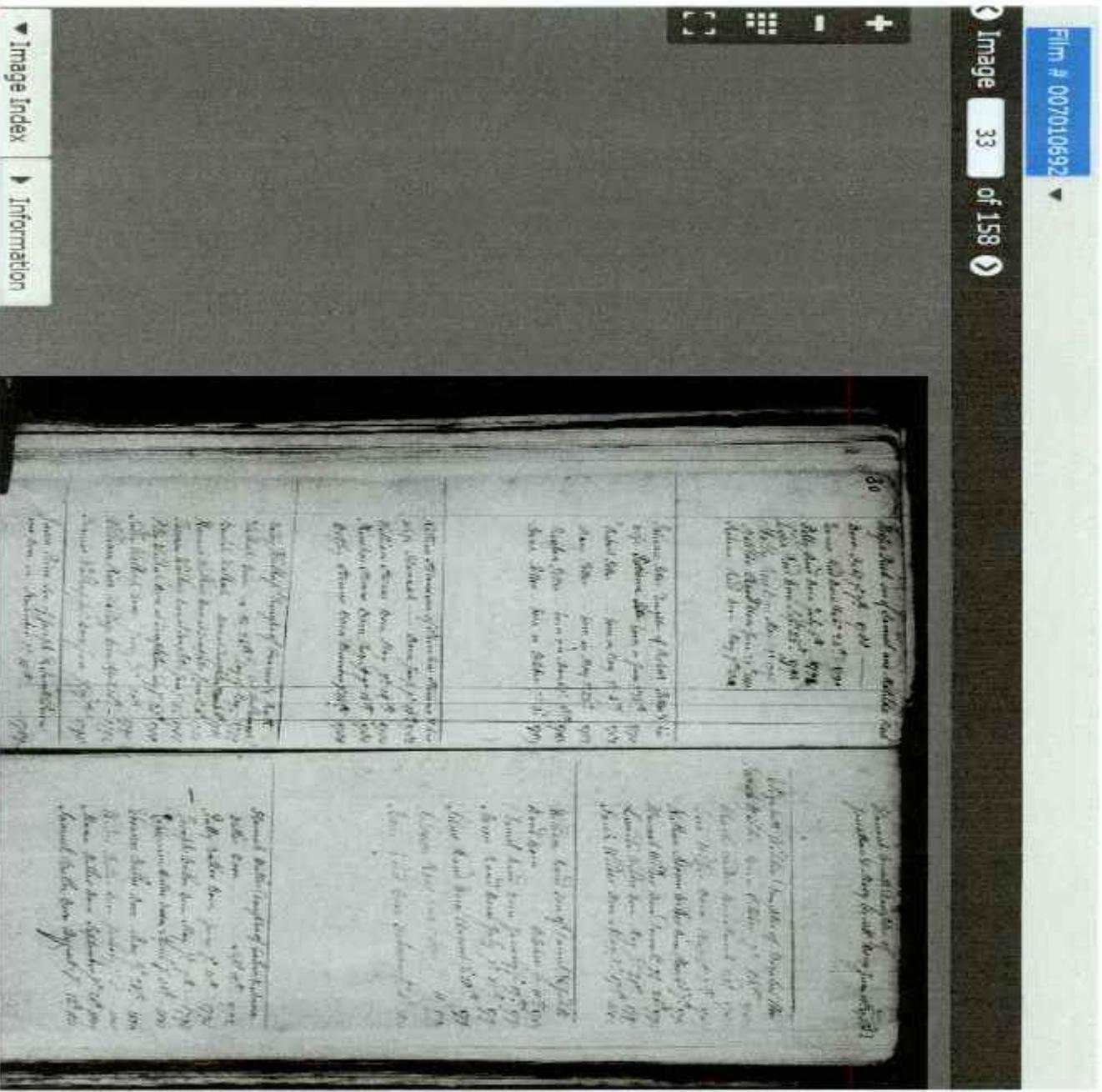
Samuel Reed - 3

Mr. Reed has experienced all the trials and privations of pioneer life, since the days when Indians were numbered among his neighbors, and when all kinds of wild game were to be found in abundance. When he first knew Sheboygan, it contained not more than twenty-five homes. In this community there were no churches or schools and the work of civilization seemed scarcely begun. In the progress and upbuilding of the community he has ever borne his part, and the county has ever found in him a faithful and valued citizen. He belongs to the Congregational Church, with which his wife also held membership.

"Hosea Reed, son of Samuel and Matilda Reed Born Feb of 7th, 1788"

Source: Family Search Film# 007010692, Image 33 of 158

Note: Old English wrote their "S" like an "F"





REPORT FOR FINAL DISPOSITION OF A HUMAN CORPSE AND OUT-OF-STATE BURIAL TRANSIT PERMIT

Failure to comply with filing requirements for this document could result in a fine of not more than \$1,000 or imprisonment for 90 days or both (Wis. Stat. section 99.24 (2)(d))

To be completed by a Wisconsin Licensed Funeral Director or person acting as such. **TYPE OR PRINT IN PERMANENT BLACK INK ONLY**

1. DECEDENT'S CURRENT LEGAL NAME- First Middle Last Suffix
ALLEN DALE PAYNE

AKA:
2. SEX: MALE 3. AGE AT DEATH: 89 Years Months Days Hours Mins Stillbirth
4. DATE PRONOUNCED DEAD: APRIL 26, 2017 5. TIME PRONOUNCED DEAD: 09:07

6. DEATH PRONOUNCED BY (Only professions listed may pronounce death. Check only one.)
 Physician Coroner/M.E. Deputy Coroner/M.E. Hospice R.N. (ONLY if B is Yes)
7. PRONOUNCER'S NAME: DONNETTE BUTLER

8. HOSPICE RESPONSIBLE FOR CARE? Yes No 9. HOSPICE NAME: SERENITY HOSPICE CARE

10. HOSPITAL DEATH: Inpatient DOA from NH DOA from Other Outpatient ER from NH ER from Other
11. OTHER PLACE OF DEATH: Nursing Home Residential Care Apt (RCAC) Decedent's Residence Adult Family Home (AFH) Hospice Facility CBRF Other

12. FACILITY NAME (if applicable): 13. COUNTY OF DEATH: SHEBOYGAN 14. CITY, VILLAGE, OR TOWNSHIP OF DEATH: PLYMOUTH City Village Township

15. ADDRESS OF DEATH: 1900 ARBOR VIEW DR 16. ZIP CODE: 53073

17. MEDICAL CERTIFIER INFORMATION: PHYSICIAN: Physician with a valid Wisconsin physician license (not 1st year resident) Physician with a temporary Wisconsin physician license Other licensed physician working in a Veteran's Hospital WISCONSIN CORONER/M.E. or DEPUTY CORONER/M.E.
18. CERTIFIER'S NAME & TITLE: DAVID LEFFIN, MEDICAL EXAMINER
19. CERTIFIER'S ADDRESS: 4450 WHITE OAK LANE, SHEBOYGAN, WI 53083

Information provided below is for Funeral Director, Coroner/Medical Examiner and Local Registrar use and for out-of-state transit. It is not open to public inspection.

ITEMS 20-22 MUST BE COMPLETED ON CREMATORY COPY FOR DIRECT CREMATIONS AND FOR OUT-OF-STATE TRANSIT COPY ONLY
20. MANNER OF DEATH (as listed on death certificate): Natural Undetermined Homicide Suicide Accident Pending
21. CAUSE OF DEATH (underlying cause - as listed on death certificate)

22. COMMUNICABLE DISEASE ALERT: Is any communicable disease or condition documented in the decedent's medical record which indicates that isolation techniques (above universal precautions) should be used for preparation and embalming? No Yes If "Yes", provide details to authorized persons on a separate document.

REPORTABLE DEATHS (Per Wisconsin Statutes ss 30.67, 69.18, 157, 346.71, 350, and 979)
Prior to removal and embalming of body, you MUST notify the coroner or medical examiner if any of the following circumstances regarding the decedent's death apply: all homicides, suicides or poisonings, all deaths following an accident/injury (includes any type of injury that occurred at any time if the injury significantly affected the health of the decedent), following an abortion, all deaths involving a motor vehicle (includes snowmobiles, ATV's, boats, etc.), all deaths with no physician or spiritual healer in attendance within 30 days; all deaths of correctional inmates, when the physician refuses to sign the death certificate, all deaths in which there are unexplained, unusual, or suspicious circumstances, all sudden deaths and all deaths reportable under county policies.

23. NOTIFICATION OF CORONER/MEDICAL EXAMINER REQUIRED? No Yes 24. STATE & COUNTY OF INCIDENT (required if 23 is Yes): WISCONSIN, SHEBOYGAN
(This form does NOT constitute notification of the Coroner or Medical Examiner)

25. FAMILY DISPOSITION: No Yes
If a family member transports a body for final disposition, the family member must personally prepare for and conduct the final disposition. He or she must complete the death certificate, obtain the medical certification of cause of death, and file the death certificate with the appropriate Local Vital Records Office (County Registrar of Deeds or Milwaukee or West Allis City Health Office) [Wis. Stat. s. 69.18 (1)]. For cremation, the family must obtain a release to cremate from the appropriate Coroner or Medical Examiner (Wis. Stat. s. 979.10).

26. STATUS OF PERSON REMOVING BODY: Wisconsin Licensed Funeral Director, Coroner/M.E. (body storage or disposition) Immediate Family
27. FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S NAME & WI License Number (or person acting as such): RUSCH, GREGORY 6012
Local Registrar Certification for International Transit
SIGNATURE - Local Registrar: _____ Date Signed: _____

28. FUNERAL HOME NAME (if applicable): SUCHON FUNERAL HOME 29. MAILING ADDRESS OF FUNERAL HOME (or of person acting as such): 1317 STATE ROAD 67, PLYMOUTH, WI 53073

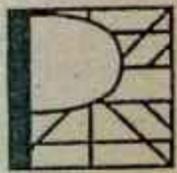
30. SIGNATURE OF FUNERAL DIRECTOR (or person acting as such): 31. DATE SIGNED: 4/26/17 32. PHONE NUMBER: (920) 893-9797

33. EXPECTED METHOD OF DISPOSITION: Burial Cremation Entombment Donation to Medical School Unknown Pending
34. EXPECTED DATE OF DISPOSITION: 4/28/17 35. EXPECTED PLACE OF DISPOSITION (Name of Cemetery or Crematory): PARKVIEW CREMATORY

36. CITY, VILLAGE OR TOWNSHIP OF DISPOSITION: FOND DU LAC 37. STATE OF DISPOSITION: WISCONSIN

ORIGINAL TO: Register of Deeds (or Milwaukee or West Allis CHO) COPY TO: Coroner / Medical Examiner Cemetery / Crematory Out-of-State Transit

IMPORTANT NOTE
This document is not required for in-state disposition of a stillbirth. For out-of-state transit of a stillbirth, this document must accompany the body, but is not filed with the local registrar or the Coroner/Medical Examiner. For stillbirths of a fetus 20 weeks or more gestational age or weighing 350 grams or more, the hospital will file a fetal death report with the State Vital Records Office. For all neonatal deaths, the funeral home must verify the legal status of the neonate (liveborn or stillborn) before removing the body to insure legal documentation of the event.



arkview
CREMATIONS

Cremated Remains Receipt

This is to certify that the remains of

Allen Dale Payner cremation # 18433

were cremated at Parkview Cremations, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin for

Suchon Funeral Home and Cremation Services

April 28, 2017 at Hour 09:45

Crematory Attendant

COPY

Evergreen Cemetery



Pierce, Joshua H.
Age 30Y, 1M, 7D d. 10-6-1863
Grave # 026 row 1 plot 43E

V

Died for his country -OSSW

Pierce, Elmer
Age 7Y, 9M, 9d d. 3-19-1869
Grave #027 row 1 plot 43E
Son of JH & LS -OSSW

Elmer & Joshua Pierce
Heart of the County

Elmer Pierce was among the 8 children of John Pierce who was born in Lincolnshire, England. They came to America and settled in Jefferson County, NY and later came to Wis. (After this the information becomes confusing) John married Eliza, daughter of Daniel and Louanie (Adams) Cobb who came to Wisconsin in 1837 and settled in Town Lyndon. Elmer Pierce died on March 19, 1869 at the age of 7 years, 1 month & 7 days, the son of John H & LS Pierce ("L" could be for eLIZA). Buried next to Elmer on Evergreen Cemetery is Joshua H Pierce who enlisted on Aug 21, 1862 in Sheboygan Falls as a private in Co. B,C,&K of the 27th Wis Inf Regt. Joshua "died for his country" on Oct. 6, 1863. He was born in 1833

Evergreen Cemetery



Piper, Nora Eastman
b. 5-29-1851 d. 4-24-1886
Grave # 181 row 7 plot 20E
Wife of John W Piper m.3/30/1881-OSSW

Piper, Earl
Age 1 Year
Grave #182 row 7 plot 20E
No dates -OSSW

Nora Eastman Piper- son Earl Piper

Nora Eastman is the daughter of Levi & Martha Eastman. Levi is also buried in Evergreen Cemetery along with two of Nora's siblings. She was born May 29, 1851 and married John W Piper on March 30, 1881. John W was a cheesemaker in Sheboygan and then Calumet Co. and was related to the John Piper family of Sheboygan Falls and the Dan Piper family of the Cascade area. His parents were Henry and Emily Piper. Buried with Nora is her one year old son, Earl Piper -no dates given. Nora died on April 24, 1886.

— — — — —
DEATH'S RELEASE.
— — — — —

April 24, 1886

Mrs. Nora Piper, daughter of Mrs. Martha Eastman died Saturday, at the residence of her mother, in the town of Plymouth. The deceased was about twenty-five years of age, and has lived since her marriage at New Holstein. Death resulted from consumption, and for the past few weeks Mrs. Piper has been cared for at her mother's home, where she died. A husband and two children, besides her mother and two brothers, Seymour and Ed. Eastman, survive her. The funeral was held Tuesday morning, at the Mulleton Church, and the service was conducted by Rev. Smith.

— — — — —

Obituary

Marilyn H. Payne of W4793 County Road U, Plymouth, passed away Tuesday morning, Sept. 2, at the age of 75, at Sheboygan Memorial Medical Center. Marilyn was born on May 5, 1933 in Plymouth, the only daughter of the late Edwin and Laura (Heincke) Wilke. She attended St. John Lutheran School and was a graduate of Plymouth High School. She married Allen D. Payne in Plymouth on June 30, 1951. They became parents of two sons, Richard A. and Daniel L. Payne, and Marilyn felt fortunate to be a stay-at-home mom raising them. The couple resided in Plymouth and Sheboygan, and then over 50 years in the Town of Lyndon. Marilyn and Allen enjoyed over 57 years of marriage. Marilyn was an active member of the Plymouth VFW World's Cheese Center Post #5612 Auxiliary for many years, served a term as President and volunteered many Saturdays at the Stock Car Race Concessions. She was also a volunteer at Sheboygan County Comprehensive Health Care Center for a time, working as the Assistant to the Volunteer Coordinator. In the 1970's, she began collecting genealogy information on the ancestors of her husband and herself and eventually wrote seven books, detailing the information she had collected. When the Sheboygan County Historical Research Center was created, she became a volunteer and for over 20 years was the Photo Collection Curator organizing the many thousands of photos in the Center's Collection. Marilyn is survived by her husband, Allen; two sons: Richard (Kathleen) Payne, Daniel (Marlene) Payne; three grandchildren: Stephine (Tim) Hazen, Matthew (Jamie) and Wyatt (Felisia) Payne; three great-grandsons: Ethan and Nolan Hazen, Nyven Payne; also survived by brother and sisters-in-law: Henry (Merikay) Payne, Elaine (George) Van Kooy, Betty Payne; father-in-law, Floyd Payne. She was preceded in death by her parents, Edwin and Laura Wilke; brother-in-law, Arno Payne; and sister-in-law, Eileen Payne. In honoring Marilyn's wishes there will be no public visitation or services; however, a celebration of her life for family and friends will be held at the Plymouth VFW Hall at 337 Stafford Street from one o'clock until four o'clock on Sunday, September 28th, 2008. Memorials may be sent to Sheboygan County Historical Research Center, Sheboygan Falls, in Marilyn's name. The Suchon Funeral Home and Cremation Services of Plymouth is serving her family.



Marilyn H. Payne

May 05, 1933 - September 02, 2008

Mayflower Descendants of Francis Cooke

Verified by the General Society of the Mayflower Descendants

Francis Cooke

B: Abt. 1853 Blyth, York, England

D: 7 April 1663 Plymouth, Massachusetts

married to:

Hester Mahieu

B: 3 July 1852 Lille, Department du Nord,
Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France

D: 18 Jun 1666 Plymouth, Massachusetts

Mary Elizabeth Cooke

B: 21 May 1625 Plymouth, Massachusetts

D: 21 March 1714 Middleborough, Plymouth,
Massachusetts

married to:

John Tomson, Lieutenant

B: 10 Sep 1616 Preston Capes,
Northamptonshire, England

D: 16 Jun 1696 Middleborough, Plymouth,
Massachusetts

Esther Hester Tomson

B: 28 Jul 1652 Barnstable, Massachusetts

D: 12 Sept 1705 Weymouth, Massachusetts

married to:

William Reed

B: 15 Dec 1639 Weymouth, Massachusetts

D: 26 Oct 1705 Weymouth, Massachusetts

John Reed

B: 10 Jul 1687 Abington, Massachusetts

D: 16 May 1739 Abington, Massachusetts

married to:

Mary Wheeler

B: 8 Mar 1692 Swansea, Massachusetts

D: Aft. 12 Jul 1740 Rehoboth,
Massachusetts

Peter Reed

B: 29 Mar 1723 Abington, Massachusetts

D: 18 Feb 1780 Abington, Massachusetts

married to:

Lucey Hugens

B: Abt. 1725

D: Aft. 1780 Cummington, Massachusetts

Samuel Reed

B: 30 Nov 1760 Abington, Massachusetts

D: 1 Sept 1853 Wendell, Massachusetts

married to:

Mathida Doty

B: 31 July 1760 Bridgewater,
Massachusetts

D: 25 Aug 1850 Wendell, Massachusetts

Hosea Reed

B: 7 Feb 1788 Wendell, Massachusetts

D: 8 Feb 1870 Lyndon, Wisconsin

married to:

Arminda Brockway (2nd wife)

B: 12 Mar 1818 Otsego, New York

D: 01 Apr 1891 Sheboygan Falls, Wisconsin

Alfred Reed

B: 1856 June 18 Rodman, New York

D: 05 Aug 1933 Sheboygan, Wisconsin

married to:

Katryna "Kate" Dykema

B: 25 Sept 1858 Sheboygan Falls,
Wisconsin

D: 01 Feb 1926 Sheboygan, Wisconsin

Evergreen Cemetery



Reed Family Stone

Reed, Addie M.
Age 3Y, 6M, 25D b. 11-8-1864
Grave # 219 row 9 plot 2W
Dau D. & P—Ossw
(Dau A. S. & Mrs)



Reed, Addie—separate stone #221

Addie M. Reed

Addie M.
—The little three-and-half-year-old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. S. Reed, of Lyndon died Friday morning, from inflammation of the bowels. The funeral was held at the residence, Sunday. 11-8-1864

Evergreen Cemetery



Reed, Daniel
Age 41Y, 8M, 21D d. 10-25-1864
Grave # 218 row 9 plot 2W
OSSW

Daniel & Addie M Reed

Also buried on Evergreen Cemetery are Daniel Reed, died age 41 years, 8 months and 21 days on Oct 25, 1864 and his daughter, Addie M who died two weeks later on Nov 11, 1864 at the age of 3 years, 6 months and 25 days. The wife/mother is mentioned only as "P". Daniel Reed may very well be a brother of Deacon Samuel Reed.



Reed, Daniel –separate stone #222



Reed Family Stone Area



Roate, Eli V
Age 60Y d. 12-23-1884
Grave # 220 row 9 plot 2W
Co. B, 10th N.Y. H.A.

—Eli Roate, who died so suddenly of apoplexy, last week Tuesday, as stated in the News of last Wednesday, was born in Oswego county, N. Y., and came direct to Sheboygan county, about twenty years ago, having lived here ever since, until his death, when he was 61 years old. He leaves a wife, six daughters and one son, to mourn his sudden death. The funeral was largely attended Friday, at 11 o'clock A. M., and the funeral sermon was delivered by Rev. E. A. Wanless, of this village; the remains being interred in the Huson burying grounds in Lyndon. Deceased carried a large armful of wood into the house and fixed the fire, then sat down in a chair and clasping his head with both hands, fell over on to the stove, slightly burning his nose. His wife who was in the room, immediately lifted him back in the chair, but he did not speak, and in fifteen minutes, was dead. As soon as his condition was discovered, Dr. Pelton, of this village was summoned, but death had ensued long before the doctor reached there. D 12-23-1884

Eli Roate

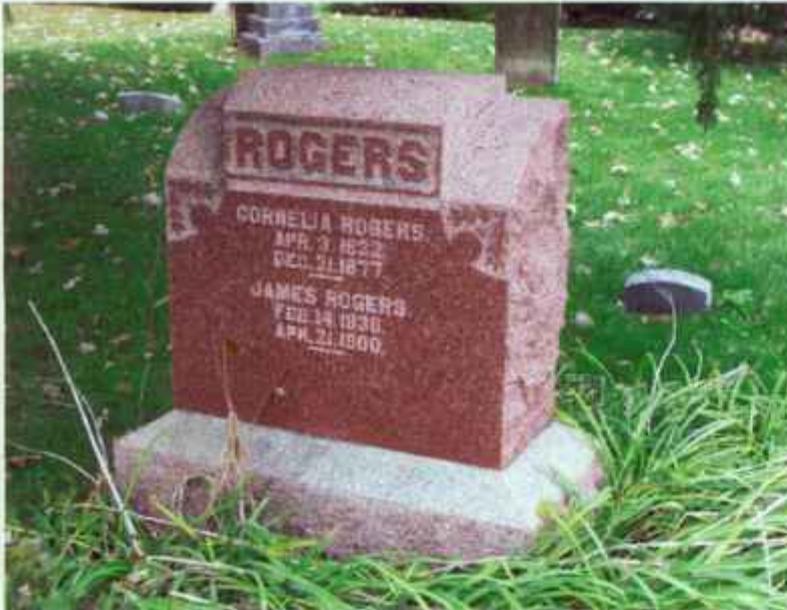
Civil War Records

Eli Roate was born c. 1824, lived to age 60 and died Dec 23, 1884. During the Civil War he served in Co. B of the 10th New York Heavy Artillery. His grave is in Evergreen Cemetery, Town Lyndon. He came to Sheboygan County around 1864 and had a wife and 7 children.



Evergreen Cemetery

Rogers, Effie E.
Age 12Y, 4M, 22D d. 10-30-1866
Grave #110 row 4 plot 37W
Dau of James & Cornelia



Rogers, Cornelia
b. 4-3-1832 d. 12-21-1877
Grave # 081 row 3 plot 37E
OSSW

Rogers, James
b. 2-14-1830 d. 4-21-1900
Grave # 082 row 3 plot 37E
OSSW

James, Cornelia & Effie E Rogers
 James Rogers, born Feb 14, 1830 and died April 21, 1900 and his wife Cornelia, born April 3, 1832 and died Dec 21, 1877 are buried together at Evergreen Cemetery with their daughter Effie E who died at age 12 years, 4 months, 22 days on October 30, 1866.

Evergreen Cemetery



Rogers, Alida S.
Age 6Y, 6M, 21D d. 3-9-1859
Grave # 159 row 7 plot 11E
Dau of Richard & Helen M.
(flat on Ground)



Rogers, Richard
Age 82Y 5M-? d.8-18-1871-?
Grave #186b - row 8 plot 11W
Broken but upright now



Rogers, Mary A.
Age 68Y d. 6-15-1858
Grave # 186 row 8 plot 11W
Wife of Richard

Richard, Mary A, & Alida Rogers
Richard Rogers, died August 18, 1871 at age 82 years, 5 months and his wife Mary A, born in 1790 and died on June 15, 1858 at age 68 are buried on Evergreen Cemetery in the same plot with Alida S Rogers who died at the age of 6 years, 6 months and 21 days on March 9, 1859. Her stone says she was the daughter of R & HM Rogers. Because of the ages we are almost certain her parents were Richard Jr. and Helen M. who owned property in Sheboygan County.

Evergreen Cemetery

Rose, Luell
Age 4Y, 7M, 25D d. 7-8-1874
Grave # 200 row 8 plot 6E
Dau. James D & Nancy Elizabeth



Luell Rose

Luell, daughter of James D and Nancy Eliz. Rose, died at the age of 4 years, 7 months and 25 days on July 8, 1874 and is buried at Evergreen Cemetery.

Evergreen Cemetery



Sawyer, Chester D.
Age 27Y d. 7-3-1874
Grave # 173 row 7 plot 19W
OSSW

Chester D Sawyer
Chester D Sawyer, son of James A & Sarah, died at age 27, on July 3, 1874. He is buried with his family at Evergreen Cem.



Sawyer, Adin
Grave # 177 row 7 plot 19W
d. At Steuben N. Y. -OSSW

Adin Sawyer
Adin Sawyer, buried at Evergreen Cemetery shows no dates on the family stone, only that he died at Steuben, NY.

Evergreen Cemetery



Sawyer, Sarah
Age 63Y d. 12-18-1878
Grave # 174 row 7 plot 19W
OSSW

V

Sawyer, James A.
Age 67Y b.1814d. 2-11-1881
Grave # 175 row 7 plot 19W
OSSW

V

James A & Sarah Sawyer

James A Sawyer, b. 1814, died on Feb 11, 1881 at 67 years. His wife, Sarah died on Dec. 18, 1878 at the age of 63 years. James A. served during the Civil War as a private in Co. H, 18th Infantry from Jan 15, 1862 to June 10, 1862. In the family plot at Evergreen Cemetery there are also Adin, Chester D and John Sawyer.

^graves
for



Sawyer, John
Grave # 176 row 7 plot 19W
D. At Murfreesboro, Tn. -OSSW

John Sawyer

John Sawyer is buried with the rest of the Sawyer family at Evergreen Cemetery. We found no dates for him on the family stone, but it says he died at Murfreesboro, Tenn, where many men died during the Civil War. He is probably a son of James A & Sarah Sawyer.

Sawyer, J. A.
Footstone- flat to ground



Scott, Lulu A. Kampmann
 b. 3-16-1878 d. 3-15-1927
 Grave # 252 row 10 plot 53E
 Mother

Scott, Wilbur A.
 b. 9-5-1868 d. 3-27-1958
 Grave # 251 row 10 plot 53E
 Father



Wilbur A, Lulu A & Mildred C Scott
 Wilbur A Scott, born 1868 and died March 27, 1958 married Lulu Kampmann on April 14, 1896. Lulu A was born March 16, 1878 and died March 15, 1927. A daughter, Mildred C was born on Dec 20, 1898 and died on March 25, 1908. They are buried at Evergreen Cemetery.

Waldo. — Funeral services for the late Mrs. Wilbur Scott, who died at her home south of Waldo at 2 a. m. Tuesday, were held at 3 p. m. today from the family residence and later from the Waldo Methodist church. Sibley Rebekah Lodge No. 83 had charge of the services

Mrs. Scott had been ill for several months and had submitted to two operations during that time. She was about forty-nine years of age.

The survivors are her husband and one daughter, Mrs. F. Kruske of Plymouth. 3-17-1927

Wilbur A. Scott

Wilbur A. Scott, 89, of Waldo, died at 8:30 Thursday night at the home of his son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Kruschke, of Waldo. He had been in failing health for the last eight months.

He was born at Brant, Wis., Sept. 5, 1868, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Scott. He was married to Lulu Kampmann at Lake Geneva on April 14, 1896. He was a buttermaker at Lake Geneva until 1905, at which time the couple moved to Sheboygan County. Prior to his retirement in 1939 he had operated the Harmon cheese factory (town of Lyndon), Onion River Factory in Waldo, and Bates cheese factory in Town Sherman.

He was a member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Lodge 239, of Waldo, and Sibley Rebekah Lodge 83, of Waldo.

Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Sunday afternoon at Wittkopp Funeral Home in Plymouth. The Rev. Robert Clune, pastor of Waldo Methodist Church, will be in charge of services. Burial will be at Harmon Cemetery. Members of Sibley Rebekah Lodge 83 will hold special services at the funeral home at 7:45 Saturday night.

Friends may call at the funeral home from 3 o'clock Saturday afternoon until time of services.

Survivors include one daughter, Mrs. Fred (Norma) Kruschke, of Waldo; three brothers, H. M. Scott, of Sweetwater, Tenn., Victor Scott, of Mexico, N.Y., and Bernard Scott, of Reno, Nev.

He was preceded in death by his wife, one daughter and three brothers.

Al
 ni
 in
 th
 Sc
 Cr
 to
 at
 M
 co
 di
 M
 ca
 th
 N
 re



Scott, Mildred C.
b. 12-20-1898 d. 3-25-1908
Grave # 253 row 10 plot 53E
Dau of Wilbur A & Lulu A

Death of Little Mildred Scott

Mildred Cora Scott, oldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wilbur Scott, was born in Lynn, Walnath county, Wis., Dec. 20, 1898. She died March 25, 1908, at St. Nicholas' hospital, Sheboygan, after an illness of ten days.

Little Mildred endured much suffering during her illness but was very patient and brave through it all; always thoughtful of her parents and those who were caring for her, thus, by her kind and loveable way entwining her young life into the very fibre of their hearts. No one but those who have been called upon to suffer such a loss, can realize its meaning. Our Saviour said, "Of such is the Kingdom of Heaven." She was a bright, studious child, excelling others of her age in her schoolwork.

Little Mildred looked very sweet and pure as she lay among the many beautiful flowers which loving hands had placed around her. She was borne to her last resting place in the Harmon cemetery by four of her little schoolmates, Emmet Harmon, Herbert Gates, Eric Nehrling and John Roels. The bereaved parents and sister have the sympathy of their many friends.

Relatives and friends called from away were Mr. and Mrs. H. K. Scott of Stockbridge; Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Bergfeld and Mr. and Mrs. A. G. Kammann of Beloit, Mrs. C. Schaefer and daughter Agnes of Milwaukee and Mr. and Mrs. James Murphy and daughter of Juda.

Evergreen Cemetery



Smith, John C.
b. -- d. 8-4-1863
Grave # 030 row 1 plot 41E
Father of Mrs. Nelson Sprague
flat

J. C. Smith
J. C. Smith, father of Mrs Nelson
(Miranda) Smith Sprague, died on August
4, 1863 and is buried on Evergreen
Cemetery with the Sprague family.



Sprague, Miranda Smith
Age 77Y, d. 10-3-1887
Grave # 028 row 1 plot 42 EW?
Wife of Nelson Sprague-m.1832

OCT. 5 **OBITUARY.** *1887*

SPRAGUE:—Monday morning, October 3, 1887, at her home in this village, of general debility, aged 77 years, Maranda wife of Nelson Sprague Esq. Deceased married at Little Falls, N. Y. October 1832 and removed with her husband to Ohio, then to this county in 1848. They lived on their farm in the Town of Lyndon, until about 1869 at which time they removed to this village. The aged couple passed the winter of 1886-7 with children in Denver Colorado. Mrs. Sprague has been a confirmed invalid for about two years and has during all the time had the faithful care of her husband. She died as she had lived, a diligent and faithful wife, devoted mother, and Christian neighbor and friend. She leaves surviving, a husband, and four children; Mrs. A. R. Chandler, of this county; Wellington, and Sumner, of Denver, Colorado, and Sereno, of St. Louis. The funeral will occur at the house to-day at 10 A. M. the Rev. E. E. Dresser officiating. The burial will take place in the Harmon Cemetery in the Town of Lyndon.

10-3-1887
WOODWORTH—At his residence on the



Sprague, Edgar A.
b. 1842 Age 22Y d. 6-13-1864 **V**
Grave # 029 row I plot 42 EW?
d. In Louisville, Ky. Co I- 3rd Wis. Inf.

Evergreen Cemetery



Sprague, Wayland F.
Age 20 Y d. 12-31-1864
Grave # 031 row 1 plot 41E
Son of Nelson & Miranda.
flat



Sprague, Base Only ?
Row 2 plot 42W

Nelson & Miranda Sprague Family
Sons - Wayland F & Edgar A

Miranda Smith Sprague is buried with her family on Evergreen Cemetery. She died on Oct 3, 1887 at the age of 77 and was survived by her husband, Nelson Sprague. He may be buried here also, there is an empty stone base in the right place, but no gravestone.

Edgar A Sprague was born in 1842 and died age 22 at Louisville, Kentucky. He had enlisted as a private in Co I, 3rd Inf. from Jamestown on May 26, 1861. His discharge is dated after his death, on Oct 26, 1862.

Wayland F Sprague, son of Nelson and Miranda, died on Dec 31, 1864 at age 20 years. Their daughter, Lucretia (Alfred) Chandler is also buried here & 3 sons, Wellington, Sumner & Sereno have moved away.

Evergreen Cemetery



Spratt, Helen Adell
Age 2Y, 8M, 2D d. 11-22-1873

Grave # 158 row 6 plot

Dau of George Spratt & Mary Jane Nichols
George Spratt first settled in Town Lyndon,
Served in Civil War, Married. Became prominent
Sheboygan Falls businessman



Stephans, Elizabeth
Age 34Y, 3 or 6M d. 7-8-1851
Grave # 187 row 8 plot 12W
Wife of Daniel



Stroud, Anna
Age 37Y, 3M, 15D d. 6-28-1874
Grave # 157 row 5 plot 25 E?
Wife of John -laying flat -
White base in center of photo
All that is visable



Sweeting, Julia
b. 4-26-1842 d. 4-14-1917
Grave # 046 row 2 plot 46 W
Mother
Married DeWitt Sweeting
on March 10, 1862

Mrs Julia Lyman Sweeting Obituary
Plymouth Post Translation

Mrs Julia Sweeting (nee Lyman) passed away on Friday evening at her home several miles southeast of here. She was born April 26th, 1842 in Jefferson County, New York and reached the age of almost 75 years. She came to this area in 1856 and was married to DeWitt Sweeting on March 10th, 1862. Mr. Sweeting died 20 years ago. She is survived by the following children: Mrs Alfred (Ella J) Wood; Mrs. Stafford (Flora) Mellen of Town Sheboygan Falls; William, George and Charles of Plymouth; also one brother, Barney Lyman of Two Rivers. The burial is Tuesday in the Harmon Cemetery with Pastor Shanks officiating. Died 4/14/1917.



Sweeting, George
b. 8-2-1872 d. 4-5-1937
Grave # 045 row 2 plot 46 W

Plymouth. — George Sweeting, aged 64, died Monday morning at 11 o'clock in the town of Scott.

He was born August 2, 1873, in the town of Sheboygan Falls, the son of DeWitt and Julia Sweeting. Surviving him are his brother, Charles, of Plymouth, and a sister, Mrs. Alfred Wood of the town of Sheboygan Falls.

Funeral services will be held Thursday afternoon at 1:30 o'clock at the Wittkopp Funeral home in Plymouth, with the Rev. Samuel Bullough of the First Congregational church officiating. Burial will take place in Harmon cemetery. The body may be viewed by relatives and friends from Wednesday afternoon to the time of services on Thursday.



DeWitt J, Julia & George Sweeting
 DeWitt J Sweeting's birth date is given as either Sep 25 or Jan 31, -1830, 1838, 1839 and his death date at Feb 28, 1897. He enlisted during the Civil War as a private in Co. G or K in the 1st Wis. Heavy Artillery from Hartford on Oct 21, 1864 and was discharged June 26, 1865. He was probably the son of Cobb Sweeting. He married Julia Lyman in 1862. She was born on April 26, 1842 and died April 14, 1917. Their son George is buried with them. He was born on Aug 2, 1872 or 1873 and died April 5, 1937. Two daughters are also buried on Evergreen Cemetery. They are Ella J Wood (Mrs Alfred) and Flora Mellen (Mrs Stafford W). DeWitt's sister, Ann Sweeting Tomelty and her husband, John are buried here also.

Sweeting, DeWitt J. V
 b. 9-25-1830 d. 2-28-1897
 Grave # 047 row 2 plot 46 W
 Pvt. G & K Co., 1st Wis. Hvy. Artillery

OBITUARY.

DeWitt Sweeting Passes Away After a Lingerin'g Illness.

DeWitt Sweeting of the town of Sheboygan Falls passed away Sunday morning after a lingering sickness. He had been sick all winter, the disease with which he was afflicted being dropsy.

He was born in Syracuse, N. Y. in 1839 and came to Wisconsin in 1856. In 1862 he was united in marriage to Miss Julia Lyman. Soon after he came to this county he settled on the farm where he lived at the time of his demise. During the civil war he served faithfully as a soldier and enlisted in company "K" First Wisconsin Heavy Artillery. Later he was a member of H. P. Davidson Post of this city.

Deceased leaves a wife and five children, three sons and two daughters to mourn his loss.

The funeral was held Tuesday afternoon and was in charge of H. P. Davidson Post of which he was a member. Rev. C. W. Everett of Sheboygan Falls officiated at the house. The interment was made in the Harmon cemetery near Onlon river.

Died Jan 31, 1897

DeWitt Sweeting

Plymouth Post Translation

Mr. DeWitt Sweeting, living in the Town of Sheboygan Falls, died there Saturday night after a long period of suffering. He was 59 years old. He is survived by his wife and 5 children. -Evergreen Cemetery

Evergreen Cemetery



Tomelty, Ann N. Sweeting
b. 3-10-1820 Age 73Y d. 21 Sept 1891
Grave # 207 row 9 plot 9 W
OSSW

Ann Tomelty

<p><i>SEPT</i> <i>23</i></p>	<p>Death of Mrs. Tomelty. [COMMUNICATED.] <i>1891</i></p> <p>DIED:—of dropsy, at her home in the Town of Sheboygan Falls, Tuesday, Sept., 21, 1891, Mrs. Ann Tomelty. Deceased was born in Onondaga Co., N. Y., March 10, 1820 and was consequently in her 73rd year. She came to Wisconsin with her husband in an early day and settled near Plymouth where they resided until the late war. Her husband then enlisted in the 8th Wis. Vol. Infy., and she moved to Town Line where she resided until death called her to a better country to join her husband who preceded her six weeks ago. She is survived by a step-son William Tomelty, and six brothers and sisters, Theodore Sweeting of Sioux Falls, Dak., Milo Sweeting of Oswego, N. Y., DeWitt Sweeting of Town Line, Mrs. I. A. Bradford of Plymouth, Mrs. J. Brownell of Town Line and Mrs. S. J. Hotchkiss of Sheboygan Falls.</p>
----------------------------------	--



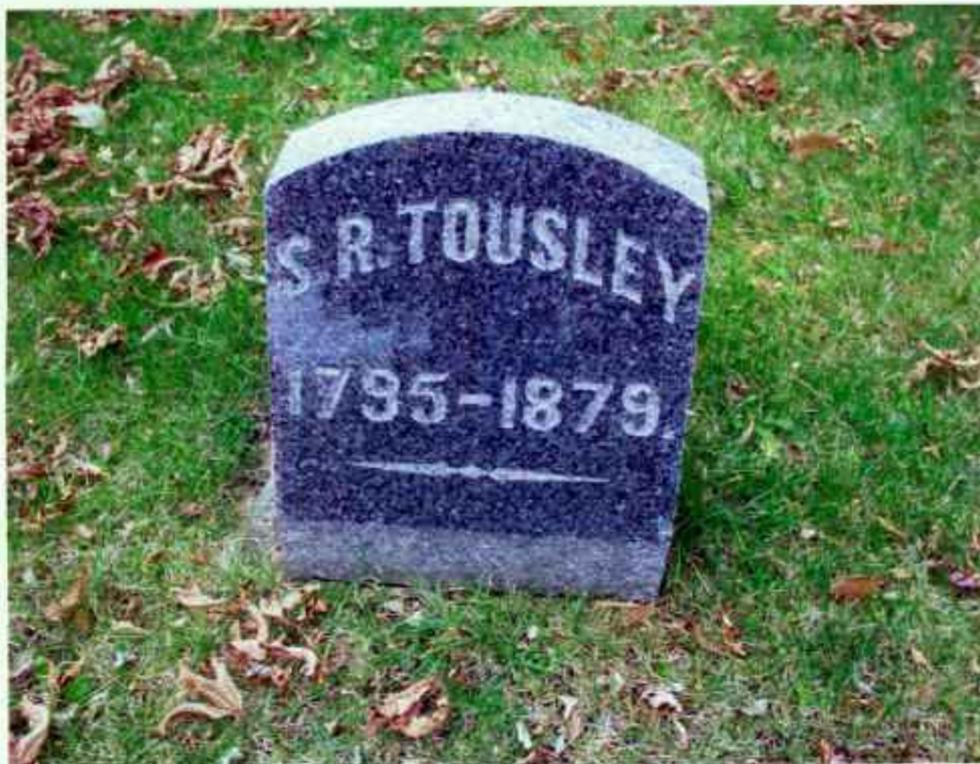
Tomelty, John
b. 1807 Age 84Y d. 8-Aug-1891
Grave # 208 row 9 plot 9 W
Pvt. Co B 8th Wis. Vol.
m. Ann Sweeting

V

John and Ann Sweeting Tomelty

John Tomelty died on Aug 8, 1891 at the age of 84. During the Civil War he enlisted on July 31, 1861 from Plymouth as a private in Co B, 8th Wis. Vol. Inf. He was discharged on Sep 9, 1862. He married Ann Sweeting, born in NY on March 10, 1820 & died Sep 21, 1891.- They are buried in Evergreen Cemetery.

Evergreen Cemetery



Tousley, Susan R. Graves
b. 1795 d. 1879
m. Reuben B Tousley
Grave # 062 row 3 plot 32 E

Susan R Tousley

Susan Graves Tousley was born in 1795 and died in 1879. She married Reuben B Tousley. Their daughter Rowena married Chauncey Bemis. Rowena Tousley was born in Jefferson Co, NY on April 12, 1814, married Chauncey in 1834. When Rowena & Chauncey Bemis came to Wisconsin her mother, Susan Tousley, came with them. She is buried in Evergreen Cemetery.



Trowbridge, Martha N Harmon
b. 8-28-1848 d. 5-13-1880
Grave # 078 row 3 plot 36 E
Wife of Wm.

MAY 19	DIED.	1880
TROWBRIDGE—Martha M., wife of Wm. Trowbridge, of the town of Mitchell, (this county), on Thursday, May 13th, 1880, of inflammation of the bowels, aged 30 years.		
PELTON—Katie, wife of Dr. L. J. Pelton, of Waldo, Thursday May 13th, 1880, of consumption, aged 30 years.		

Martha N Harmon Trowbridge

Martha N Harmon Trowbridge, first wife of William Trowbridge of Town Mitchell, was born on Aug 28, 1848 and died in March or on May 13, 1880. They were married in July 1878 and had one daughter, Ella, who married Charles H Humphrey in December 1904. Martha's husband William, son of Benjamin, married twice more. He ran the Trowbridge Mill in Mitchell, moved to Plymouth and became President of the Parlor Frame Mfg Co. Martha is buried in Evergreen Cemetery and we believe William is at Winooski Cemetery with one or both of his other wives.

Martha Harmon Trowbridge

Obituary, Zillier & Misc.

Obit-Martha M (or N), wife of Wm Trowbridge of the town of Mitchell died on Thursday, May 13, 1880 of inflammation of the bowels, aged 7 years.

Zillier-William Trowbridge, son of Benjamin, married Martha Harmon in July 1878 and became parents of Ella, wife of Charles H Humphrey. Martha died in May 1880. Benjamin Trowbridge was part of the Spring Farm Phalanx.

Gravestone-Martha N Harmon Trowbridge was born 8/28/1848 and died May 13, 1880. She is buried with the Simon M Harmon family, but is not named as one of his children. However, his son Albert G was married to a Martha Pelton. With an obit for Martha Trowbridge, immediately below it was an obit for Katie Pelton, wife of Dr Pelton of Waldo. Both women died the same day. Were they related? What then happened to Albert G Harmon, first husband of Martha???



Tupper, Ottis M.
 b. 10-7-1857 d. 1-10-1880
 Grave # 122 row 5 plot 30 W

Evergreen Cemetery

Tupper, Oramel Ebenezer
 b. 4-3-1829 Age 38Y, 6M, 29D
 d. 11-1-1867

V Grave # 121 row 5 plot 30 W
 Passed to the spirit world
 Private Co A 37th Inf
 Married Emma Maltby



—Mr. Otis Tupper, who recently re-
 turned from Kansas, died last Sunday
 evening, at the residence of Mr. A. D.
 Huson, of consumption, at the age of
 32 years, and was buried yesterday.

D 1-11-1880

The Tupper Family
 Zillier

Thomas Tupper, son of Benjamin & Hulda, came to Sheboygan County with 3 brothers, Harvey, Ebenezer and Union. Thomas and some of his descendants are buried on Evergreen Cemetery. Thomas was born in 1798 and died on Jan 7, 1872, at the age of 74 years, 5 months and 22 days. Two daughters -Annetta died on April 21, 1851 at the age of 2y, 2m, 7days -and Elvira, died March 15, 1867 at age 20y, 3m, 23days. Ella, daughter of HM and AW is also buried here. She died on Oct 2, 1864 at age 1y, 3m, 7d. Ottis M Tupper was born Oct 7, 1857 and died Jan 10, 1880, son of ???. Oramel Ebenezer Tupper, son of Harvey, was born April 3, 1829 & enlisted as a private in Co.A, 37th Inf. from T. Lima on Feb 3, 1865 and was discharged 7/10/1865. His death date is confusing-from killed in war to died on Nov 1, 1867.



T-136

Tupper, Thomas
 Age 74Y, 5M, 22D. D. 1-7-1872
 Grave #125 row 5 plot 29 W
 Lying flat near Hasson Stone



Evergreen Cemetery

Tupper, Ella M.
Age 1Y, 3M, 29D d. 10-2-1864
Grave # 151 row 6 plot 30 W
Dau of HM & AW

Tupper, Elvira
Age 20Y, 3M 23D d. 3-15-1867
Grave # 152 row 6 plot 30 W
Dau of T & M—broken stone
(Thomas & Matilda)



Tupper, Annetta
Age 2y, 2M, 7D d. 4-21-1851
Grave # 153 row 6 plot 29 W
Dau of T & M
(Thomas & Matilda)



Evergreen Cemetery



Van Dixhorn, Geraldine
No Dates
Stone # 56 row 2 plot 41 W

Van Dixhorn, Adrian
No Dates
Stone # 57 row 2 plot 41 W

Alive 2007

COPY

Cremated Remains Receipt

This is to certify that the remains of

Adrian W. Van Dixhorn cremation # 17176

were cremated at Parkview Cremations, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin for

SUCHON FUNERAL HOME

December 28, 2015 at Hour 17:15

Crematory Attendant 

COPY

REPORT FOR FINAL DISPOSITION OF A HUMAN CORPSE AND OUT-OF-STATE BURIAL TRANSIT PERMIT

Failure to comply with filing requirements for this document could result in a fine of not more than \$1,000 or imprisonment for 90 days or both [Wis. Stat. section 89.24 (2)(d)].

To be completed by a Wisconsin Licensed Funeral Director or person acting as such.

TYPE OR PRINT IN PERMANENT BLACK INK OR

1. DECEDENT'S CURRENT LEGAL NAME- First Middle Last Suffix
ADRIAN W VAN DIXHORN

2. SEX: MALE 3. AGE AT DEATH: 81 4. DATE PRONOUNCED DEAD: DECEMBER 23, 2015 5. TIME PRONOUNCED DEAD: 19:20

6. DEATH PRONOUNCED BY: Physician 7. PRONOUNCER'S NAME: EDWARD ANAFI

8. HOSPICE RESPONSIBLE FOR CARE? No 9. HOSPICE NAME:

10. HOSPITAL DEATH: Inpatient 11. OTHER PLACE OF DEATH: Decedent's Residence

12. FACILITY NAME: ST VINCENT HOSPITAL 13. COUNTY OF DEATH: BROWN 14. CITY, VILLAGE, OR TOWNSHIP OF DEATH: GREEN BAY

15. ADDRESS OF DEATH: 835 S VAN BUREN ST 16. ZIP CODE: 54301

17. MEDICAL CERTIFIER INFORMATION: PHYSICIAN 18. CERTIFIER'S NAME & TITLE: EDWARD ANAFI, MD 19. CERTIFIER'S ADDRESS: 1726 SHAWANO AVE, GREEN BAY, WI 54303

Information provided below is for Funeral Director, Coroner/Medical Examiner and Local Registrar use and for out-of-state transit. It is not open to public inspection.

20. MANNER OF DEATH: Natural 21. CAUSE OF DEATH:

22. COMMUNICABLE DISEASE ALERT: No

REPORTABLE DEATHS: Prior to removal and embalming of body, you MUST notify the coroner or medical examiner if any of the following circumstances regarding the decedent's death apply...

23. NOTIFICATION OF CORONER/MEDICAL EXAMINER REQUIRED? No 24. STATE & COUNTY OF INCIDENT:

25. FAMILY DISPOSITION: No Local Registrar Certification for international transit

26. STATUS OF PERSON REMOVING BODY: Wisconsin Licensed Funeral Director

27. FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S NAME & WI License Number: SUCHON, SAMUEL M 4660

28. FUNERAL HOME NAME: SUCHON FUNERAL HOME 29. MAILING ADDRESS OF FUNERAL HOME: 1317 STATE ROAD 67, PLYMOUTH, WI 53073

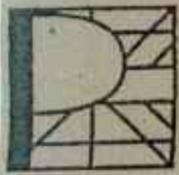
30. SIGNATURE - FUNERAL DIRECTOR: [Signature] 31. DATE SIGNED: 12/27/15 32. PHONE NUMBER: (920) 893-9797

33. EXPECTED METHOD OF DISPOSITION: Cremation 34. EXPECTED DATE OF DISPOSITION: 12/28/15 35. EXPECTED PLACE OF DISPOSITION: PARKVIEW CREMATORY

36. CITY, VILLAGE OR TOWNSHIP OF DISPOSITION: FOND DU LAC 37. STATE OF DISPOSITION: WISCONSIN

ORIGINAL TO: Register of Deeds COPY TO: Cemetery / Crematory

IMPORTANT NOTE: This document is not required for in-state disposition of a stillbirth. For out-of-state transit of a stillbirth, this document must accompany the body, but is not filed with the local registrar or the Coroner/Medical Examiner.



arkview
CREMATIONS

Cremated Remains Receipt

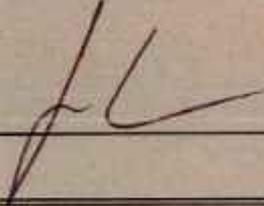
This is to certify that the remains of

Geraldine Van Dixhorn cremation # 17982

were cremated at Parkview Cremations, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin for

Suchon Funeral Home and Cremation Services

November 15, 2016 at Hour 11:00

Crematory Attendant 

COPY

COPY

REPORT FOR FINAL DISPOSITION OF A HUMAN CORPSE AND OUT-OF-STATE BURIAL TRANSIT PERMIT

Failure to comply with filing requirements for this document could result in a fine of not more than \$1,000 or imprisonment for 90 days or both [Wis. Stat. section 69.24 (2)(d)].

To be completed by a Wisconsin Licensed Funeral Director or person acting as such.

TYPE OR PRINT IN PERMANENT BLACK INK ONLY

1. DECEDENT'S CURRENT LEGAL NAME- First GERALDINE			Middle	Last VAN DIXHORN	Suffix
2. SEX FEMALE		3. AGE AT DEATH <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Years <input type="checkbox"/> Days <input type="checkbox"/> Mins <input type="checkbox"/> Months <input type="checkbox"/> Hours <input type="checkbox"/> Stillbirth 86		4. DATE PRONOUNCED DEAD NOVEMBER 13, 2016	5. TIME PRONOUNCED DEAD (0000-2359) 11:00
6. DEATH PRONOUNCED BY (Only professions listed may pronounce death. Check only one.) <input type="checkbox"/> Physician <input type="checkbox"/> Coroner/M.E. <input type="checkbox"/> Deputy Coroner/M.E. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hospice R.N. (ONLY if 8 is Yes)				7. PRONOUNCER'S NAME PAULA NINMER	
8. HOSPICE RESPONSIBLE FOR CARE? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No			9. HOSPICE NAME SHARON S RICHARDSON COMMUNITY HOSPICE		
10. HOSPITAL DEATH <input type="checkbox"/> Inpatient <input type="checkbox"/> DOA from NH <input type="checkbox"/> DOA from Other <input type="checkbox"/> Outpatient <input type="checkbox"/> ER from NH <input type="checkbox"/> ER from Other			11. OTHER PLACE OF DEATH <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Nursing Home <input type="checkbox"/> Decedent's Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Hospice Facility <input type="checkbox"/> CBRF <input type="checkbox"/> Residential Care Apt (RCAC) <input type="checkbox"/> Adult Family Home (AFH) <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
12. FACILITY NAME (if applicable) PINE HAVEN CHRISTIAN HOME		13. COUNTY OF DEATH SHEBOYGAN		14. CITY, VILLAGE, OR TOWNSHIP OF DEATH SHEBOYGAN FALLS <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> City <input type="checkbox"/> Village <input type="checkbox"/> Township	
15. ADDRESS OF DEATH 220 HAVEN DR					16. ZIP CODE 53085
17. MEDICAL CERTIFIER INFORMATION <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PHYSICIAN: Physician with a valid Wisconsin physician license (not 1st year resident) Physician with a temporary Wisconsin physician license Other licensed physician working in a Veteran's Hospital <input type="checkbox"/> WISCONSIN CORONER/M.E. or DEPUTY CORONER/M.E.				18. CERTIFIER'S NAME & TITLE SUSAN JOSEPH, MD	
				19. CERTIFIER'S ADDRESS W2850 ST RD 28, SHEBOYGAN FALLS, WI 53085	
Information provided below is for Funeral Director, Coroner/Medical Examiner and Local Registrar use and for out-of-state transit. It is not open to public inspection.					
ITEMS 20-22 MUST BE COMPLETED ON CREMATORY COPY FOR DIRECT CREMATIONS AND FOR OUT-OF-STATE TRANSIT COPY ONLY		20. MANNER OF DEATH (as listed on death certificate) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Natural <input type="checkbox"/> Homicide <input type="checkbox"/> Accident <input type="checkbox"/> Undetermined <input type="checkbox"/> Suicide <input type="checkbox"/> Pending		21. CAUSE OF DEATH (underlying cause - as listed on death certificate)	
22. COMMUNICABLE DISEASE ALERT: is any communicable disease or condition documented in the decedent's medical record which indicates that isolation techniques (above universal precautions) should be used for preparation and embalming? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Yes if "Yes", provide details to authorized persons on a separate document. REPORTABLE DEATHS - (Per Wisconsin Statutes ss.30.67, 69.18, 157, 346.71, 350, and 979)					
23. NOTIFICATION OF CORONER/MEDICAL EXAMINER REQUIRED? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Yes (This form does NOT constitute notification of the Coroner or Medical Examiner)				24. STATE & COUNTY OF INCIDENT (required if 23 is Yes)	
25. FAMILY DISPOSITION: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Yes if a family member transports a body for final disposition, the family member must personally prepare for and conduct the final disposition. He or she must complete the death certificate, obtain the medical certification of cause of death, and file the death certificate with the appropriate Local Vital Records Office (County Registrar of Deeds or Milwaukee or West Allis City Health Office) [Wis. Stat. s. 69.18 (1)]. For cremation, the family must obtain a release to cremate from the appropriate Coroner or Medical Examiner (Wis. Stat. s. 979.10).				Local Registrar Certification for International Transit	
26. STATUS OF PERSON REMOVING BODY <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Wisconsin Licensed Funeral Director <input type="checkbox"/> Coroner/M.E. (body storage or disposition) <input type="checkbox"/> Immediate Family				SIGNATURE - Local Registrar _____ Date Signed _____	
27. FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S NAME & WI License Number (or person acting as such) RUSCH, GREGORY 6012					
28. FUNERAL HOME NAME (if applicable) SUCHON FUNERAL HOME		29. MAILING ADDRESS OF FUNERAL HOME (or of person acting as such) 1317 STATE ROAD 67, PLYMOUTH, WI 53073			
30. SIGNATURE FUNERAL DIRECTOR (or person acting as such) 			31. DATE SIGNED 11-14-16	32. PHONE NUMBER (920) 893-9797	
33. EXPECTED METHOD OF DISPOSITION <input type="checkbox"/> Burial <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Cremation <input type="checkbox"/> Entombment <input type="checkbox"/> Donation to Medical School <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown		34. EXPECTED DATE OF DISPOSITION 11-15-16		35. EXPECTED PLACE OF DISPOSITION (Name of Cemetery or Crematory) <input type="checkbox"/> Pending PARKVIEW CREMATORY	
36. CITY, VILLAGE OR TOWNSHIP OF DISPOSITION FOND DU LAC			37. STATE OF DISPOSITION WISCONSIN		
ORIGINAL TO <input type="checkbox"/> Register of Deeds (or Milwaukee or West Allis CHO) COPY TO <input type="checkbox"/> Coroner / Medical Examiner <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Cemetery / Crematory <input type="checkbox"/> Out-of-State Transit					

IMPORTANT NOTE

► This document is not required for in-state disposition of a stillbirth. For out-of-state transit of a stillbirth, this document must accompany the body, but is not filed with the local registrar or the Coroner/Medical Examiner. For stillbirths of a fetus 20 weeks or more gestational age or weighing 350 grams or more, the hospital will file a fetal death report with the State Vital Records Office. For all neonatal deaths, the funeral home must verify the legal status of the neonate (liveborn or stillborn) before removing the body to insure legal documentation of the event.

1007 (copy)



Geraldine L. Van Dixhorn

July 17, 1930 - November 13, 2016

Geraldine Van Dixhorn, age 86, of Plymouth, passed away on Sunday, November 13, 2016 at Pine Haven Christian Home in Sheboygan Falls.

She was born in Plymouth on July 17, 1930, daughter of Jerome and Emma (Meyer) Bunge.

She attended Grade school in Silver Creek and graduated from Random Lake High School in 1948. On February 9, 1957 she married Adrian Van Dixhorn at St. Paul's United Church of Christ in Silver Creek. The couple moved to Harve de Grace, Maryland where Adie served in the United States Army from 1957-1959 on the Aberdeen Proving Grounds.

The couple moved back to Plymouth where they farmed on their farm on Cty U with his brother-in-law: Robert Rooker for over 50 years on Fairmont Acres.

Geraldine worked at the Sheboygan Greenhouse for many years, servicing many weddings, and helping with floral arranging and holiday work. She also worked on the paint line at Gilson Brothers in Plymouth.

Her most recent employment was working as a cook at the County Hospital and on the farm.

Geraldine was a member of the Trinity United Methodist Church in Waldo. She was in the choir at Silver Creek Church and was a member of the Sherman Workers 4 H at Silver Creek. She was also the director of the Sheboygan County Travel Club and a member of Tri-County Pork Producers. She was a wonderful pie and Christmas stollen baker who loved to play BINGO!

Survivors include: Two daughters: Brenda (Thomas) Nabak of Sheboygan Falls, WI and Gloria (Michael Lemberger) Van Dixhorn of Madison, WI; Three grandchildren: Andrea (Anthony) Dombrowski of Lubbock, TX, Abigail Nabak of Sheboygan Falls, WI and Olive Lemberger of Madison, WI; Two sisters: Gail Grotenhuis of Cedar Grove and Gloria (Robert) Hanson of Iowa City, IA; and One sister-in-law: Mary Rooker of the Town of Plymouth

She is also survived by many Nieces, nephews, other relatives and many friends

Geraldine was preceded in death by her parents; Husband: Adie; Brother-in-law: Robert Rooker and nephew: Robert Rooker Jr.

Memorial Services will be held on Friday (November 18, 2016) at 4:00 P.M. at Trinity United Methodist Church in Waldo. Rev. Denise Kwiatkowski, Pastor of the church will officiate. Cremation has taken place and Inurnment will be in the Evergreen Cemetery in the Town of Lyndon.

Visitation will be held at the CHURCH on Friday (Nov. 18) from 2:00 P.M. until the time of services.

In lieu of flowers, a memorial fund is being established in Geraldine's name.

Thank you to Dr. George Schroeder and staff for their care and kindness. Also, Ruth Williams from Hope Inspired Home Care for her dedication to mom's well-being, and a heart-felt thank you to Dale and Connie Mulder for being kind neighbors and friends.

Evergreen Cemetery



Lewis Van Natter

Lewis Van Natter was born in 1836 and died January 22, 1914. His wife was Lucretia Tupper who died 2 1/2 years before him. She was a sister to Mary Ann Tupper Hasson (Mrs George Richard Hasson) George and Mary Ann Hasson and Lewis Van Natter are buried in Evergreen Cem. We haven't found Lucretia. (The "Tupper" name may be incorrect also)

Van Natter, Lewis
b. 1836 d. 1-22-1914
Grave # 217 row 9 plot 3 W

Louis/Lewis VanNatter Obituary
Plymouth Post Translation

Louis VanNatter, a well known immigrant of Town Lima and recently a resident of the southeast part of Town Plymouth died on Thursday morning at the St. Nicholas Hospital from stomach cancer. He was born in 1836 in Ohio and lived in Town Lima for 50 years. He was married to Lucretia Tupper who preceded him in death 2 1/2 years ago. He is survived by 2 sisters, one in Marquette, Michigan and the other in Jackson, Michigan. The funeral is Saturday at the Harmon Cemetery under the direction of George Wittkopp.

Died 1/22/1914-E



Van Natter, -Stone
Looking SE

Evergreen Cemetery



Waterman, Leah Stokes
b. 12-26-1815 Age 82Y d. 11-16-1897
Grave # 165 row 7 plot 14 E
Born England -OSSW

Mrs Chas Waterman (Leah Stokes)
Plymouth Post Translation
Mrs. Chas. Waterman died in her home several miles southeast of here on Tuesday of last week, after a long period of suffering. She had reached the age of 82 years. She came from England to America with her husband and children in 1854. They lived in the state of New York for a time and then in 1855 came to Town Plymouth, where they settled and lived since then. She is survived by her husband and 3 sons, Geo. W. in West Superior, and Henry and William living here. -Buried in Evergreen Cemetery.

LDS Information

Waterman, Leah Stokes
b. 26 Dec 1815 –Somersetshire, England d.11-16-1897
Father- Joseph Stokes
Mother- Mary Hill Stokes

Waterman, Charles
b. 10-9-1820 d. 4-19-1920
m. Leah Stokes 3-29-1845
Grave # 164 row 7 plot 14 E
Born England –OSSW
Pvt, 27th Wis Inf



Charles & Leah Stokes Waterman
Portrait & Bio's

Charles Waterman, born in Somerset in England on Oct 9, 1820 came to America around 1852. He married Leah Stokes on March 29, 1845. She was born Dec 26, 1815. There are 3 sons, William Henry, George W and William. During the Civil War Charles was a private, unassigned, in the 27th Wis Inf Regt. He enlisted Aug 2, 1864 from Fond du Lac. Charles died April 19, 1920 and Leah died Nov 16, 1897. They are buried in Evergreen Cemetery along with their son Henry and his second wife, Anna Menne.

Charles Waterman Obituary
Plymouth Post Translation

Charles Watermann died at the home of his son, Henry Waterman of Eastern Avenue on Monday at the age of nearly 100 years. The deceased, the oldest settler of Town Plymouth was born October 9th, 1820 in Somersetshire, England and was married March 29th, 1845 to Leah Stokes and they came to New York in 1854. In 1855 the family came to Town Plymouth. His wife preceded him in death in 1897 and he is survived by the following children: Henry and William of Town Plymouth; George W. of Superior; also 8 grandchildren and 11 great great grandchildren. The burial is in the Harmon Cemetery with Pastor Johnson officiating. Died 4/19/1920.

Evergreen Cemetery



Waterman, Henry
 b. 4-26-1847 d. 3-24-1933
 Grave # 166 row 7 plot -alley
 OSSW

**(William)Henry, Dora, Anna
 Waterman Family
 Portrait & Bio's**

Henry was a son of Charles and Leah Waterman, born April 26, 1847, and married 1st Dora Miller who died of smallpox. In 1880 he married Anna Menne who was born May 31, 1857 and died June 30, 1937. Henry died March 24, 1933 and he and Anna are buried at Evergreen Cemetery.

Plymouth—Henry Waterman, retired farmer, passed away at his home east of the city about 1 30 p m Friday.

Mr Waterman was born in Somerset Shire England, April 26, 1847, the son of Charles and Leah Stokes Waterman. At the age of seven years he came to America with his parents and settled in Poughkeepsie, New York. In 1855 the family moved to Wisconsin. Mr Waterman was married to Miss Dora Miller in 1871. In 1878 Mrs Waterman and an infant child died. In 1880 Mr Waterman was united in marriage to Miss Anna Menne. The couple resided on Mr Waterman's farm southeast of Plymouth from

which they moved to the city in 1909.

Besides his widow, Mr Waterman is survived by two sons, William H Waterman, Town Plymouth and Robert Waterman, Town Greenbush, one daughter, Mrs De Witte Brown, Town Plymouth, two brothers, William W. Waterman, Plymouth and George W. Waterman, Wichita, Kansas; nine grandchildren and one great grandchild.

Funeral services will be held Monday afternoon at 1 30 o'clock at the Wittkopp Funeral Home, the Rev McTavish of Waldo officiating, and burial will be made in Lyndon cemetery. The body can be viewed from 3 o'clock Sunday afternoon until the time of services.

Waterman, Anna Marie Menne
 b. 5-31-1857 d. 6-30-1937
 Grave # 167 row 7 plot -alley
 OSSW

**Mrs. Waterman Is
 Buried Following
 Last Sad Rites**

Plymouth. - (Special) - The funeral services for Mrs. Henry Waterman, who passed away at her home on Wednesday morning, were held on Friday afternoon at 1:30 o'clock at the Wittkopp funeral home. The Rev. J. E. Cheek, pastor of the Methodist Episcopal church at Waldo, officiated and burial was made in the Harmon cemetery.

The pallbearers were William Waterman, Jr., Glenn Waterman, Eugene Brown, Leland, Hasler, Kieth Waterman, and Ralph Waterman.

The relatives and friends from out of town who attended the services included: Mr. and Mrs. Philip Kaiser, Mr. and Mrs. Milton Matthaeus and H. Meggers of New Holstein; Mr. and Mrs. Henry Klein, Mr. and Mrs. Joe Menne, Mrs. Dalhiden, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Menne of Kiel; Mr. and Mrs. William Kissingger, and Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Basuener of Sheboygan Falls; John Menne, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Plause, Mrs. Sarah Sagebrecht, Mrs. Emma Schanglies and Mr. and Mrs. Fred Oelrich of Sheboygan; Mrs. Norma St. Clair, Mrs. Werner DeBus and Jaennette, and Mrs. E. Menne of Milwaukee.



Evergreen Cemetery

Waugh, Sidney H.
Age 18Y, 8M, 1D d. 8-22-1860
Grave # 135 row 5 plot 24 W
Son of
Daniel & Abigail E. H. Waugh



Waugh, Frances E.
Age 11Y, 1M, 4D d. 10-13-1861
Grave # 136 row 5 plot 24 W
Dau of Daniel & Abigail E. H. Waugh



Waugh, Lurana E.
Age 14Y, 4M, 7D d. 10-21-1861
Grave # 137 row 5 plot 24 W
Dau of Daniel & Abigail E. H. Waugh



Waugh Stones in row # 5
Note;-The mother of Norman Harmon
Was Betsy Waugh Harmon

Evergreen Cemetery



West, Nathaniel V
 Age 83Y b. 7-1-1808 d. 7-28-1890
 Grave # 014 row 1 plot 48 E
 Father

Evergreen Cemetery -Biography
Nathaniel and Sophia West
 Age83 d.7/28/1890, Age81 d 2/24/1893

Today the first day of July 1888 is my father's and mother's birthday, father being 80, and mother 77 years old. How few old people as old as that have lived together, and enjoyed each others society so long; it is very seldom that we find it so, either one or the other is taken and the other left to go through the remainder of their lives alone. Four years have now passed since their Golden Wedding, and 54 since the first and happiest wedding of them all, and how many ups and downs, trials and hardships, sorrow and disappointments they have passed through.

They were old pioneers of Sheboygan Co., coming to the town of Greenbush and settling on a farm where there was only a place cleared in the timber large enough to build a log house, while the woods were so dense that they would lose their way if they got out of sight of the house in any other direction but by the Indian trail. He brought his family which consisted at that time of Himself, his wife and three daughters; afterwards one daughter and two sons were added to the number, whom constituted his entire family. These children all lived and grew to womanhood and manhood before the band was broken, but fifteen years ago death claimed the oldest. Twenty-eight years ago he moved his family from the town of Greenbush to the town of Lyndon where, as they grew older, one after another married and went to homes of their own; they are all still living, except the one mentioned above, and these parents are living with their two youngest daughters, where their last and remaining days may be as peaceful and as happy as circumstances will permit. Perhaps some of their old friends would like to know who these old people are, and for their benefit I will give their names; Mr. and Mrs. N. H. West.

JULY, -1890

2d. Marriage of Dr. T. R. Spears, of Boyd, and Alice Monroe, of Cadott, and of Chas. Wittkopp and Matty Larson.

3d. Nuptials of Dr. W. A. Leason and Anna Timmerman, of Chicago.

4th. Thos. Nokley, of Sherman, received injuries from the effects of which he died.

6th. Death, at Elkhart, of Sol. Bauman, of St. Louis.

7th. Rev. W. R. Gardner tenders his resignation.

8th. Demise of Mrs. Julius Frohmann, of Scott.

14th. An unusually severe rain storm accompanied by great electrical disturbances, the Delo residence struck, a team owned by Ed. Harvey, of Mitchell, also five head of cattle belonging to S. C. Gilligan, near Armstrong, killed by lightning. Death of L. F. Gilson, of Milwaukee. C. H. Wallis opened his new store.

Demise of ex-County Treasurer Brucker, at Dundas, Calumet county.

16th. August Strehlow crushed to death at Krauss' brickyard.

16th. Marriage of Dr. F. W. Nause and Ida Laack.

23d. Wm. Strassburger, of Sheboygan, killed by lightning.

26th. Demise of Mrs. George Herbert, of Greenbush.

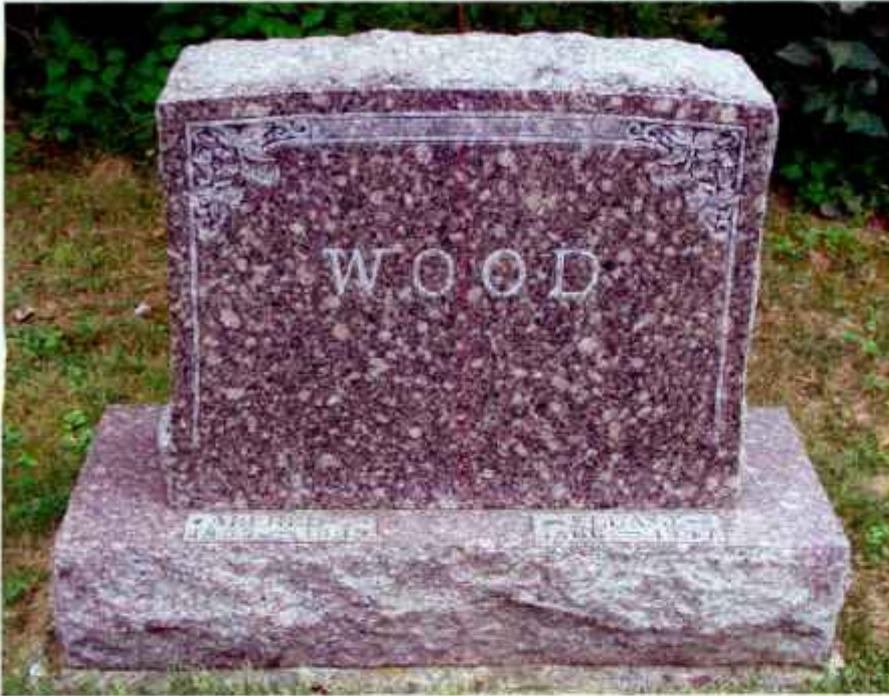
27th. Jas. Powers, of Sheboygan, burned to death. Death of Edward Walter, of Lyndon, and Daniel O'Brien, of Glenbeulah.

28th. Demise of Nathaniel H. West, of Greenbush.

31st. The drowning of Misses McIntosh and Brennan, in Elkhart Lake.

AUGUST.

1st. O. Gaffron purchased A. F. Warden's interest in The Reporter. The recovery of the



Wood, Alfred T.
b. 9-20-1857 d. 11-17-1949
Grave # 017 row 1 plot 46 E
OSSW

Wood, Ella J. Sweeting
b. 10-17-1866 d. 3-22-1947
Grave # 018 row 1 plot 46 E
OSSW
Alfred & Ella were married
4-29-1884

surrounding communities.

Nov. 17
Alfred T. Wood *1949*

Alfred T. Wood, 92, a native of Sterling, Ill., and a resident of the town of Sheboygan Falls since he was 16 years old, died late Thursday evening at his home after a short illness.

Born Sept. 20, 1857, Mr. Wood was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Wood. He was married in April, 1884, to Ella Sweeting. She died in 1946, and a brother and two sisters also preceded Mr. Wood in death. One son, Earl, of the town of Sheboygan Falls, survives.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p. m. Monday at the Wittkopp Funeral home in Plymouth. The Rev. Bernard Kassilke, pastor of the Waldo Methodist church, will conduct the service, and burial will be in Harmon cemetery, town of Sheboygan Falls.

Friends may call at the funeral home from 3 p. m. Sunday until the time of services.

Nov 17, 1949

Mar 22, 1947
**Mrs. Wood Dies
In Town Of Falls
3 After An Illness**

2.2 — *1947*
Plymouth.— Mrs. Alfred Wood, 80, passed away at her home in Town of Sheboygan Falls at 10 p. m. on Saturday following a short illness. She was born on October 17, 1866, in Town Sheboygan Falls, the daughter of DeWitt and Julia Sweeting. On April 29, 1884, she was married to Alfred Wood. The couple have resided in the Town of Sheboygan Falls since that time.

The survivors include the husband; one son, Earl at the homestead; and a brother, Charles Sweeting. One brother and one sister preceded her in death.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p. m. on Tuesday at the Wittkopp Funeral home in Plymouth with the Rev. Bernard Kassilke of the Methodist church of Waldo officiating. Burial will be made in the Harmon cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home from Monday noon to the time of services.

Evergreen Cemetery



West, Sophia S. Williams
 Age 81Y b. 7-1-1811 d. 2-24-1893
 Grave # 013 row 1 plot 48 E
 Mother

Sophia S Williams West
 Plymouth Post Translation

Mrs. West died on Friday in the home of her daughter, Mrs. Wm. Burton, a few miles southeast of here. She reached a high age. Died Feb. 24, 1893. Buried in Evergreen Cemetery.

cemetery.

MRS. SOPHIA WEST.

Mrs. Sophia West died last Friday, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. James Hastings who resides near Waldo. She had not been in the best of health for a considerable length of time, but heart failure was the final cause of her death. She passed her eighty-first birthday on the first of last July, and was an old resident of this county, having lived here for the past forty-seven years.

She is survived by three daughters, Mrs. James Hastings and Mrs. Wm. Burton, both of this county, Mrs. L. H. Mead, of Shellrock, Iowa, and two sons, Chas. W. West, of Iowa, and Henry, of Arkansas. All the children were present at the funeral which took place at one o'clock Sunday afternoon. Rev. Eldridge, of Hingham, preached the funeral sermon and her remains were laid at rest in the Harmon cemetery by the side of her husband who died about two years ago.

Feb 24, 1893

JOHN CLARK

Ki
 Sa
 to
 of
 Di
 to
 ch
 re
 wa
 an
 di
 et
 w
 M
 el
 B
 li
 in
 M

West & Beels - Stone Area



Adrian W. (1934-2015) VanDixhorn (1934 - 2015)

Obituary



Van Dixhorn, Adrian W. (1934-2015)

Adrian W. "Adie" Van Dixhorn, age 81, of the Town of Lyndon, passed away on Wednesday evening (Dec. 23, 2015) at St. Vincent Hospital in Green Bay, WI.

He was born on May 2, 1934, in Sheboygan, WI, a son of the late Adrian Sr. and Margaret (Schneider) Van Dixhorn. He attended Waldo Grade School and graduated from Sheboygan Falls High School in 1952.

On February 9, 1957 he married Geraldine Bunge at St. Paul's United Church of Christ in Silver Creek. The couple moved to Harv de Grace, Maryland where Adie served in the United States Army from 1957-1959 on the Abington Army Base.

The couple moved back to Plymouth where he farmed on his farm on Cty U with his brother-in-law: Robert Rooker for over 50 years on Fairmont Acres.

Adrian was a member of the Trinity United Methodist Church in Waldo. He deeply cared about community and was a vital member to several groups and organizations including: serving on Sheboygan County Board for 10 years, member of the Waldo Lions Club the Tri-County Producers, and was a seasonal worker at Road America and was an avid coffee clutcher at Fanny's Waldo Café.

Adrian loved farming and told his daughters that he dreamt about farming almost every night. He also enjoyed fishing, hunting, watching many sporting events (especially Packer games with his brother-in-law: Robert Hanson), and spending time with his loving family.

In Adrian words, "I love helping my neighbor Al and my nephew Jerry drive Tractor." I have a small apple orchard and have traveled to Canada to fish about 50 times with Tony, Gary and the gang" I have also enjoyed hunting with my nephews (the Rooker boys).

Survivors include his loving wife of 58 years: Geraldine of the Town of Lyndon,

Two daughters: Brenda (Tim) Nabak of Sheboygan Falls, WI and Gloria (Michael Lemberger) Van Dixhorn of Madison, WI. Three grandchildren: Andrea (Anthony) Dombrowski of Lubbock, TX, Abigail Nabak of Sheboygan Falls, WI,

Olive Lemberger of Madison, WI. One sister: Mary Rooker of the Town of Plymouth, Two sister-in-laws: Gail Grotenhuis of Cedar Grove and Gloria (Robert) Hanson of Iowa City, IA.

Also survived by nieces, nephews, other relatives and many friends

Preceded in death by his parents; brother-in-law: Robert Rooker and nephew: Robert Rooker Jr.

Memorial services will be held on Tuesday (December 29) at 4:00 P.M. at Trinity United Methodist Church in Waldo. Rev. Nhia Wahn Her, Pastor of the Church will officiate. Cremation has taken place and Inurnment will be in the Evergreen Cemetery in the Town of Lyndon.

Visitation will be held at the CHURCH on Tuesday afternoon (Dec. 29) from 2:00 P.M. until the time of services. The Plymouth [VEW](#) World Cheese Center Post #5612 will conduct military rites following the services at the church.

Guest Book

"Adrian and Geri Have been friends since 1979 when we moved..."

- Mary Ann Nabak

[View](#)

[Sign](#)

Sympathy Flowers

[Login with Facebook](#)

With BloomsToday



To Order By Phone:
(800) 395-0295

Delivery details:
Suchon Funeral Home and
Cremation Services - Plymouth
1317 State Road 67 P O Box
535

[Send Now](#)

[View More Flowers](#)

FREE
Tide
DETERGENT
**TAP
HERE**

Get a Free. Supplies limited. Not endorsed by Tide.

In lieu of flowers, a memorial fund is being established in Adrian's name. The Suchon Funeral Home and Cremation Services is serving the family. For online condolences, please visit www.suchonfh.com.



Funeral Home

Hide Share Remember with My Memorials Twitter Email

Suchon Funeral Home
(920) 893-9797

Published in Sheboygan Press on Dec. 27, 2015

Print | View Guest Book | [See more VanDixhorn pages](#)

Learn more about the VanDixhorn family on Ancestry.com



VanDixhorn families by state in 1920

3 - 3	1
2 - 2	0

According to the 1920 U.S. Federal Census Data

According to the 1920 census there were [3 families with the VanDixhorn surname in the United States](#)

During the Civil War the VanDixhorn name was found in [0 Confederate Records](#) and [0 Union Records](#).

Find out more about [the VanDixhorn surname](#).

Learn about your family name:

Sponsored by [Ancestry.com](#)

Related Memorial Sites [VFW](#)

Helpful Links

Additional Resources

- Send Funeral Flowers
- View Funeral Home Details
- Donate to Charity
- How To Submit An Obituary

Find Advice & Support

- Funeral Etiquette
- Sympathy and Condolence Advice
- Grief Support Groups
- Myths About Grief

[Return to today's Obituaries for Sheboygan Press](#)

Evergreen

Lyndon Cemetery Loose Papers-Misc Photo Copies

1/21/2007
~~9/28/2006~~

81

Row	Grave	Surname	Given Names	Birth date	Death date	PlotNo	Note	X
STAF	EVERGREEN	CEMETERY	LOOSE PAPERS, MISC					
01	Reorganization	Cert.ofProceedings	Evergreen Cem. Assn	4/24/1909			TrusteesElected-3	
02	-	CemeteryLaws	Wisconsin-Booklet	1929				
03	Warranty Deed	EvergreenCemPurcha	fromC J & Philippine Nehrling	6/23/1908	24x208'Addi	\$50.		
04	QuitClaimDeed	Johanning,Carl	from Rudolph&Emily Johanning	9/20/1935		Lot52	Ev.Cem.Sec1,Twp14N,Range21E	
05	Deed,Indenture	DeZwarte,Eleanor	from Evergreen Cem. Assn	9/7/1971		Lot 51	2 copies	
06	TaxExemptionR	EvergreenCemetery	Report-2copies	5/20/1972	70.11(13)		DateAcquired 9/24/1858	
07	Newsletter	EvergreenCemetery	from WisStateOldCemeterySociety	9/1977				
08	VeteransGraves	EvergreenCemetery	Claim for Care	8/28/1986			3pages	x
09	VeteransGraves	EvergreenCemetery	Claim for Care	8/2/1985			3pages	x
10	Deed,Indenture	VanDixhorn,Adrian	from Evergreen Cem. Assn	9/7/1971		Lot 41	2 copies	x
11	Deed,Indenture	MasterCopy,Blank	from Evergreen Cem. Assn	-	-	-	WithVanDixhornDeed	x
12	Deed,Indenture	Payne,Allen	from Evergreen Cem. Assn	5/26/1977		Lot 57	2 copies,3 pages	x
13	Index to Will	McIntyre,Roger D	\$500 LegacyToEvergreenCemetery	6/13/1975	-	-		x
14	Letter To	Lot Owners	EvergreenCemetery	9/2/1958	3 copies		RequestToPayPerpetualCare,etc.	x
15	Letter From	Stein, Esther	EvergreenCemetery-JennieGates				Andrews & Smith Inquiry	x
16	Letter To	McIntyre, Roger D	EvergreenCemetery-JennieGates					x
17	Plat Map	Lot Owners	EvergreenCemetery	5/4/1909			New Addition Included	x
18	VeteransGraves	Evergreen Cemetery	List of 22 Men,and 5 wives	DeathDates			OnScrapPaper	x
19	VeteransGraves	Evergreen Cemetery	Letter from County Clerk & Masters	7/13/1978			5 pages	x
20	VeteransGraves	Evergreen Cemetery	Claim for Soldiers Graves	8/11/1977			3 pages	x
21	VeteransGraves	Evergreen Cemetery	Claim for Soldiers Graves & Lot #s.					x
22	VeteransGraves	Evergreen Cemetery	Claim for Soldiers Graves	7/28/1982			4 pages	x
23	VeteransGraves	Evergreen Cemetery	Claim for Soldiers Graves	8/1/1984&8			5 pages	x
24	VeteransGraves	Evergreen Cemetery	Claim for Soldiers Graves	7/28/1983			3 pages	x
25	VeteransGraves	Evergreen Cemetery	Claim for Soldiers Graves	8/18/1981			3 pages	x

The State Historical Society of Wisconsin
Archives Division

Cover Letter from Roger D McIntyre
December 12, 1954

Mr. Frank N. Elliott
State Historical Society
816 State Street
Madison 6, Wisconsin

Dear Mr. Elliot

This will confirm the fact that yesterday I left with you for examination the following letters exchanged by my great grandparents, Norman C Harmon (born September 26, 1820, Pulaski, Oswego County, New York; died December 21, 1909, Town of Lyndon, Sheboygan County, Wisconsin) and Clara Harmon Doane (Doane Harmon?)(born October 20, 1824, Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; died March 29, 1901, Town of Lyndon):

- (1) His letter of January 6, 1844, from Pulaski
- (2) His letter of January 16, 1844, from Pulaski
- (3) His letter of February 12, 1844, from Pulaski
- (4) His letter of February 28, 1844, from Pulaski
- (5) His letter of March 20, 1844, from Pulaski
- (6) His letter of April 23, 1844, from Pulaski
- (7) His letter of April 21, 1845, from Richland, Sheboygan Falls
- (8) Her letter of June 13, 1845, from Pulaski
- (9) His letter of July 28, 1845, from Sheboygan Falls
- (10) Her letter of August 17, 1845, from Pulaski
- (11) His letter of September 5, 1845, from Sheboygan Falls

The first letter, dated January 6, 1845, from Pulaski, opened the way for the correspondence while they were both living in Pulaski, before his first trip to Wisconsin. Pulaski was incorporated as a village in 1832, and prior thereto I believe it was part of the Town of Richland.

On the day on which the letter of April 23, 1844, was written, Norman left for Wisconsin with his parents, Thaddeus and Betsey Harmon, and his brothers, Chauncy and Simon. They settled on Sections 2 and 11 in the Town of Lyndon, as reported at page 62 of Norman's article in the 1875 Illustrated Historical Atlas of Sheboygan County. The parents and sons became the holders of patents to fairly extensive lands in the Town of Lyndon, as I have observed in the records in the Register of Deeds Office in Sheboygan.

I don't know what happened to the letters, if any, which were written between

Norman's departure from Pulaski and the letter of April 21, 1845. I don't know exactly when he arrived in Sheboygan County, but I believe it would be possible for me to piece together more of the story from the county histories if you are interested. You will find a biography of Norman and pictures of him and his wife, Clara, in Zillier's 1912 History of Sheboygan County, a copy of which is in the Historical Library.

After writing the letter of September 5, 1845, Norman returned to New York and was married to Clara on October 1, 1845, in Pulaski. I believe they left shortly thereafter and moved to his new home in the Town of Lyndon. Her parents and brother also moved West, and they lived in Chicago for a time. Eventually the parents settled in the Town of Lyndon and the brother went to Michigan.

If you will look at the back of the letter of January 6, 1844, you will observe that someone (evidently Clara) pencilled a draft of a reply. The other marks and dates put on the letters were done by descendants of Norman who kept them at one time or another.

Norman and Clara had 10 children, of whom only 4 survived. Norman was descended from John Harmon who emigrated from England to the Massachusetts Bay Colony in 1635. He settled in Springfield, Mass., and finally in Suffield, Connecticut, which is nearby.

Clara was descended from John Doane, who emigrated from England about 1630 and settled in the Plymouth Colony, where he was on the Council.

It is our understanding that you will examine the letters and inform us whether or not you think they are of sufficiently general interest so that the Society would like to keep the originals or copies thereof. In the event you should decide that you would like the originals, would you please inform us of the approximate cost of one photostat of each?

I neglected to mention to you yesterday that I have been searching for a long time for a copy of the two volume History of Sheboygan County edited by Carl Zillier in 1912. Do you have any idea where I might be able to secure one? The copies my various ancestors had have gone to other descendants. I have been advertising in Sheboygan without success.

Very truly yours,
Roger D McIntyre

Town Lyndon - Gerald Luedtke

- Evergreen Cemetery

- Norman Harmon

These letters of 1844-45 include information on the illness & death of Gilbert Lyman, first burial in Evergreen Cemetery. Please, do not make copies of it. It will be available at the Research Center

Marilyn Payne

To Miss C. H. Doane

Pulaski Jan 6th 1844

My Friend

It is with feelings of some hesitations that I address this line to you- The object of which is to solicit by your full approval a correspondence with you- It is true that an interchange of thought and sentiment to me would not be wholly uninteresting nor unimportant - But if it should not appear I would not wish you to understand that it is a matter of tenacity on my part- but it would both a pleasure and a pastime.

Yours with respect

N. C. Harmon

.....
Penciled draft of reply

Dear Sir

Your favor of 6th is received and with pleasure do I accede to your proposition as I think it will unite both pleasure and profit on by part at least. It is however a pastime to which I am not much accustomed. It will not therefore yield you much of either but as practice makes perfect I ----- with my ---- ---- -- I hope in time to make some improvements.

I hope should you recognize errors ----- Syntax on sentiment you will point it out to me -- --- ---- -- --- that I may correct it. You will favor yourself as ----- as I think my manner capable in hospitality.

.....
Pulaski January 16th 1844

Esteemed Friend

With much pleasure I received your reply and acquiescence a reciprocation but I feel that I to might with much propriety make the same apology that you did in respect to writing; and fear that my lines will not be worth perusing. But what shall I write: Had I a pen like Franklins. I could unfold in graphic style the filosofily of nature; or like Dix could I look beyond the bounds of time or into the ethereal space, I might expatiate upon a future state or arrange and class the planetary world; or could I with the logical Dr. Combe teach the philowply of morals, then I might write with confidence -- But now should I choose happiness for a subject could I with Dr. Combe make it appear obtainable in this world? it is true that all have Paid their schemes for happiness, for all desire to reach it, and they have with zeal and ardour pursued the course which they supposed to lead to it, and when they have arrived at the very point, which they supposed the ---roeling place of happiness, with bitter disappointment they find it but the place where another thorn is secreted, some have sought the celestial, in solitude, and in the unbroken forest have in vain made their

*I have copied all the errors as I found them, as I am not sure if they come from the original hand writing or from the typed copy.

searches; others discovered the fairy nymph in wealth, and have plunged into the golden mine, and traversed deserts, and seas and continents encountered hardships and dangers, but the only rewards were aimented cares and perptipities; again others in power have sought it, and when they have still at distance from them, others in the quite walks of life think to find her in contentment."But every pleasure hath it poison" "And every sweet a snare" And I must conclude that happiness is an exotic that will not flourish or grow in mortal soil; that this celestial plant has been forfeited or else never dwelt with many. But I believe that a strict adherence to natures laws would avoid many of the ills of life, were we to notice the effects of infringing those laws, we should discover a cause for much of wo, -- and that everyone is the artificer of his own enjoyment. But I will leave it for your af----- It is true that friends, (true ones) contribute much to the happeness and social enjoyment of all; but who are they -- by what sign shall we know them, -- how may we test fidelity, -- when fortune smiles all are friends; but when adversity knits her brow -- how scarce the friend, not one perhaps to sympathize -- are such our friends -- Friendship with some is but an idle name, and prefixed with a thoughtless hand, and without meaning could we know that we had a true and constant friend for what would we exchange him - one who in sunshine and in darkness in safety and peril, in pleasure and in pain was faithful we might feel that no price would purchase.

But perhaps your patience is already to raveled in reading over these dull remarks -- they are stupid I know - but I am tired by training them little urchins, so I shall ---- your indulgence and conclude --

Yours with respect, from your friend

N. C. Harmon

.....
Pulaski Monday Feb 12th 1844

Regarded Friend

I With much delight spend a short time at present to address a few lines to you, and if you peruse this with half the satisfaction that I do yours, or even with the pleasure that I write, I shall be amply paid for writing. I feel that I have delayed longer than I ought in answering yours, but it was through no indifference, you may be assured, and I must beg your kind indulgence for delaying -- As to the subject mentioned in my last, you might have misaprehended my meaning. That a certain degree of happiness maybe attained here I do not dispute But that real unsulld happeness free from every disappointment and pang of woe can be enjoyed here I do deny. -- The man that you refered to, perhaps was resigned to his lot, and fore the ills and troubles that are concomitant to life without refrindary. -- And -- perhaps he had the consolatory or religion, To which he might always appeal in cases of trouble,

which to all appearances rendered his life truly happy. But the most constant and devoted are disturbed and annoyed by the consunrely and clashing in community and disordent feeling in society. Therefore I earnats believe, in as much as every man is beset by troubles and disappointment, that happiness is found below nor that in pandoras box any such treasure is found. You remarked and truly too that we had one friend that was constant, surely our loved Messiah is truly a friend to man. What we write is supposed of course will be kept entirely between ourselves, I do not mention this from any suspicions that you would throw my letters before others but that you might repose the same confidence in me. -- I could and in truth too, make proffession of high regard and preference to you, but it would be with much hesitation; fearing that it might be but an att----- at sacrilige upon your feelings, and be met with but indifference on your part. He -- the ----- the ---- could award to me the same sensements of esteem or not. I can entertain no others toward you -- I am aware Miss Clara that you have been much annoyed and vexed by espresions like this from the same name if not kindred, and if this should meet with a like repregnasice. You may express it with the fullest freedom and liberty and you could do me no great kindness than to committ this to the flames. But I will not write any more thinking that you have had enough egoAiam already.

Yours from your friend N. C. Harmon

P.S. I leave to day for Jefferson Co. shall be gone probably two weeks when I return I shall look for a reply. N. C. Harmon

I percive that I have made blunder in paying you will excuse

.....
Pulaski Feb. 28th 1844

Respect Friend

The letter that I took from the office Saturday evening gave me great joy and pleasure - You can hardly imagine the vivacity that it gave to my spirits to receive after toiling all day a com----- -----usion from one whom I regard as a -----not - The subject which has before been discussed, I will only make a few remarks upon, for I fear now that it has been of but like interest to your - I cannot yet concede the point, which you maintain that true happiness may be enjoyed at periods (By happiness I mean a state of perfect felicity or bliss.) Now can an individual that is implicated in the transgression, ever be reinstated or restored to that state felicity that he forfeited; while in this body of sin. Sin entered the world and happiness fled. It seems to me so be a perfect paradox, that a mind perverted and alienated by sin, can for an instant realize that state of bliss that we all hope for. The example that you brought up, - tho his system were wasting under disease attended by the most excruciating pain you would say at times enjoyed a perfect happiness if I understand you. Might we not as well suppose that the abandoned pirate in his work of blood was enjoying bliss or that the olcluded pagan in suffering the penal flame by her dead consort - or the devoted Leathers in subjecting himself to the whicls of a juggarnant was enjoying happiness? But what your own experience: but tell me in what did your

happness consist; did it consist in an approving conscience or in the society of beloved fre----- anticipating wealth; or in submitting to the c----- sement of Deity? or in partaking a luxurious repast! I wrong you here - well in what did it consist? if we can at times by pursuing a course of conduct attain this elevatic place; may we not always hold it? You perhaps would ask, if we can enjoy good health at times, why not always? I do believe we might all enjoy a perfect state of health, and die of a good old age (where as now it is estimated that not more than one in a million dies of old age); if we woul obey all the physical and organic laws of our system; and this may be done -- but would you say if this course of obedience was pursued that happness might be enjoyed - then when the need of heaven? - Does the uncultisated savage enjoy this? does the heather idolation? Can it be possible that Adam after he was dismissed from paradise ever enjoyed that happiness again -- Might we not almost as well say that the rebellious angel, who was hurled from Heaven "in to outer darkness" again enjoyed it -- Man was in nearly in as bad a condition as this spirit had not another being, interposed - then where the happeness on earth? happy is the hope of Heaven you say - in this you make the anticipation equal to the possession; this will not do -- You would not say that there was as much pleasure in hoping to see a friend as there was in enjoying his presence, or that when you was hungry you enjoyed as much in anticipation your repast, on earth ----- --eerfully submitting to the will of God -- It is ----- in so doing we my satisfy an upbraiding conscience -- we may feel that we gain the approval of our maker -- but does Paul call this happiness, he says "of all men I am the most miserable, had I hope only in this life, showing clearly that happeness does not consist in a cheerful resignation to the will of God. But I have spun so long already -- I might make the same apology that you did in reference to thinking upon this subject, and may err - and likely do. -- In respect to the encominms that you expressed in yours, I believe that you have beaten me this time and now I will st- for I never did view them (unless they were intended to be understood ironically as I conclude mine were) in any other light than with abhorrence and geriss that you view then the sane. -- The expressions of regard in my other, I could not wish answered or any other way thou they were, surely -- I might perhaps unwarily have left a different impression - but I would have you disabused of any wrong idea, which by your ingenius reply I did not know but you might have gained - a true friend is all that I would claim. -- Why are you so reserved in your letters? freedom I am sure is becoming you. -- I should be much pleased to have you and your brother and his wife pay us an evening visit when convenience may dictate -- Yours with sentiments of high esteem

N. C. Harmon

.....
 Wednesday Pulaski; March 20th 1844

Respected,

I received yours a week this evening, I need not say with satisfaction and it is my privilege again to spend a time in writing, I feel a hesitency too when I look

over my limited field of knowledge and see how few resources I possess to instruct or interest, And were it not for the indulgence that I expect it will meet at you hand I would not attempted to write. For a few days past I have been engaged on the rustic but honest employment of boiling sap -- and it has been decidedly hard upon my hands, - bblistered them all over almost, and made my fingers "all thumbs" and the old adage that "bitter is mingled with the sweet" is true in this case -- Manual labour is highly necessary its is true, but our whole time should not be absorbed in it, and it should receive attention in just the proportion that it is of greater or less importance than mental labour. The great mass of community have entered in to the great competition for wealth, and all their time energies and interests are forced into the groveling pursuit this is the aspect that the world presents at present. The farmer excercises all the skill that he is possessed of in laying his scheme for farming, and knowing that his profits are in proportions to the amount of labour he bestows he over taxes his strength perhaps, in trying to complete with his n-a-bor -- the merchant to offers his good at a low profit and uses every means to secure a large amount of customers, knowing that his success depends upon the amount of goods sold, so with the mechanic, he taxes his invention to the utmost to produce a better article and out do his competition the Lawyer conducts his business with an "eye single" to his dollars & cents, he chossed that proffession believing that he could produce the greatest wealth in that live And the ministers, too fear, the high plenipotents of heaven, whose minds should be filled with nothing by purity, I fear I say that some at best have worked for gain, have laboured for the spoils. There the world is one great threat, and thou others are playing the game for wealth. In thus doing the highest and most enobling interest of man are neglected - it is making that which should be first only secondary. the cer?? tivation of the intellect that supreme power invested in man, and gain to him only on earth, and we have no reason to doubt but it is his imperative duty to cultivate and improve it with dillegence, for if direct?? aright the purest & highes enjoyments are derived from it these faculties were not given to man to be used in inventing weapons for the destruction of his fellow, or to pervert nature gifts into fatal poison; or to exhausted in trying to accumulate what is called wealth -- no knowledge is its appropriate food, and while there is such a boundless field for it to labour in it should ever be on the ?noisy making its ??? discoveries & treasuring up its valued truths -- Your opinion on this if you can find out what I mean. I fear it is so poorly arranged that you will want a military excercise with the fife & drum to call the ideas together -----

I received a letter from the West a few days ago from a friend - he states that the winter has been very beautiful, snow not over 10 inches - The farm that we have anticipated there, we shall probably have as in his part he is ready to negociate. -- I shall think I shall go in two or three weeks if fortune favors me. In haste from your

Friend

N. C. Harmon

Pulaski April 23, 1844

Tuesday Morning

Dear Friend

I embrace the present opportunity to adress a few lines to you, I received your letter in due time, after it was mailed. I am much obliged by you for the communications that I have received, to me they have been both instructional and interesting but now as I leave for the West this morning, I suppose that our correspondence will at least be abridged, but I hope that I shall acasionally hear from one whom I respect and in whose company I always feel myself favored. Still it shall be at your option whether this correponce be continued or not, you have my warmest thanks for honoring me with an intere--ary thus far, and to you it has been of any interest I shall be happy to receive a letter from you at, Madison City Dane C. Sun Praire. But I have not time this morning to write as I should like -- as my preperations for starting will occupy all my time. Yours with sentiments of high esteem, from your friend.

N. C. Harmon

.....
Richland, Sheboygan Falls April 21, 1845

Dearest Friend

After the laps of two weeks, I attempt to answer your letter of the 27th ultimo, which I ?nied not tell you, was received with much pleasure. It is a high satisfaction to me, to know that I have the esteem, confidence, and friendship of you which would induce you too, to leave your parents and friends for a home in the distant West. -- Such thoughts can but awaken in my breast that sence of obligation towards you, which would call forth every exertion on my part to render a home agreeable, a fire side pleasant, and a companion happy. -- Did I not consider it in my power so to do, and to furnish at least a competence. I should feel guilty of much ingratitude and treachery. -- But as to the visit, would you prefer to come this spring? or wait until next September. I can send you the means for coming, but then you might not find such company as would suit you to come with: but as I have some business to transact on my way down - I think it better, should it be agreeable to your feelings, to come down about the first of September, when the golden knot shall be tied

Then I will accompany you to Chicago on a visit to Emiline via home. "How this plan suits you I know not you will please express in your next. In this Territory people are not allowed to marry without first getting a Licence, and giving public notice. - this I think is a relick of the old Blue Laws: - You must not form too gigh an opinion of this country for fear that you might be disappointed, better to be hapily disappointed then otherwise; you will not find the wheat fields already ripe for the sycle, growing spontaneous, nor will the Deer spring from the thicket into the arms of the passengers, no! this you don't expect, sowing must supercede the harvest and labour the reward -- I am now very busily employed in doing our springs work - The weather is very mild - the forest trees begin to unfold their leaves -- last week we sowed fifteen bush. of

wheat - made some thirteen hundred ?? (1300) of sugar -- We have two hired men to work for us through the summer &c next week I am going to Milwaukee to buy cows. I regret much that your brothers should have met with such a misfortune as they have in housing their mill -- I think they might do well in coming to the West here is a large field for their enterprise, which holds it many inducements -- and your parents too, I think might perhaps enjoy life as well here as there. -- You said you should not like solitude if you do you will have to go to some other place than this almost every day people are here looking land and settling down around us, - we have been very fortunate in getting good neighbors thus far -- But it matters but little where a person lives providing he is contented - I feel that if Christ be our friend and we his our path can be but smooth - for I think if we chose Him as our pilot fortunes gifts will flow prossition, It is true our days my now be sunny & pleasant - but we should not always expect sunshine; like the common lot of all we to should expect Days of cloud and storm - But you have heard to much of my egotism already - which you must excuse - Our people able all well - I will send Cynthias respects

Yours respectfully N. C. Harmon

.....
(letter from Clara Doane to N C Harmon - M P 2006)

Pulaski June 13th 1845

Dear Friend

Your welcome letter was perused with much pleasure, and would have been answered before this time had I not been away from home, the most of the time since (line illegible) somewhat tired almost sick as you read in aspect this sheet to contain any way bright ideas. I have not enjoyed by usual good health this summer, within have I been very sick, but trying to be all the times. But about that visit to Chicago. I did not intened to have you furnish me with the means for going but as sister E. was vey anxious to have me spend the season with her and it would save the trouble of going further than Chicago. I thought perhaps you would preper it. but as things are now situated I cannot go and am willing to do as you wish.

Please inform how it from Chicago to Sheboygan?

I hope you will come down as soon as the first of Sept. for I shall be somewhat afraid to venture upon the Lakes in the fall, and the longer I have to think of something with my friends, tha harder it seems, for this reason I think the sooner it is over the better.

My Mother to whom I have told my intentions thinks she can hardly spare me since, Emiline is gone, but still says she don't know but it is best she is very glad I am going among well tried friends. As for myself I have the greatest confidence in you friends, and not a fear as to your ability as willingness to make any one happy who is willing to be pleased with anything and hope I may be enabled to act by part in a manner agreeable to you and others around me.

My imagination has been busy trying to fancy what kind of a place I am going to but I know as little of it that I can (two lines illegible)

Please to relieve my curiosity by giving one a short discription of your place, and what kind of a situation will assigned to me? Do not think from this that I fear it will be unpleasant. Couriosity alone richutes the question. You say truly if Christ be our friend all will be well, Although perhaps he is not so much my friend, on matters I do not confide in him as I ought; still I believe he does nothing wrong, and whatever be my lot in life he will order it all for my good. I heard a short time since of the death of your cousin Gilbert Lymann's wife you are probably aware that she has been sick a long time with the consumption.

I thank you much for the magizine you sent, it was quite interesting Friends here are all well. If you can read this you will do well, my hand trembles so that I can scarcely guide my pen, which is none of the best Mother is calling and I must Close by wishing you success in all your plans.

Most respectfully,
Clara

.....
Richland Sheboygan Falls W. T. July 28th (1845)

Dear Friend

After resolving and reresolving to write weeks ago I have finally taken time to communicate a letter. I hardly know how to apologize for my reglect & can hardly believe that so many weeks have passed since I received you letter -- But time has been measured by minutes by me this summer I have had from four to six hands to work for me this summer, most of the time - we have been building a Barn 30 by 40, clearing land, & attending to crops, this has used by time up, so that I could hardly allow myself time to rest. I have set several times to write to you, but have been deprived by other calls, I have enjoyed excellent health since I came here, and all the rest of our folks have been usually well, this I hope will find you in good health, thought your last letter stated that you health had been poor this season. I fear that you allow you mind to be to much exercised by anxiety or doubt for your health. I know that you know but little yet of the county society and place that you may expect for you home, but I hope you will not allow an anxiety about them to affect your health; but you may be asured that what ever is in my power to make a home agreeable will not be spared in doing so. It is possible that you may be greatly disaapointed where you ----- -----, you need not expect to find so much refinement and grandeur here, as in the East. I will not say refinement though for true refinement my be found here as well as there, Society is better here that I could have expected.

You wished to know domething of our Plantation here, it lies on both sides of the road, running west from Sheboygan, extending a mile on each side of the road & half mile each way north & south of the road, it is timber land on the East end and opening on the west, in the centre of the domain and a few rods from the road is a large and beautiful spring of water, near this is our log house -- We have cleared some --or 25 acres of Timber land east of the house &

sowed to wheat and Oats -- After going through a narrow skirt of woods west of the house we come into the openings, where we have cleared some 40 acres, the land rises each way from the road East of the house and rises ----- west till we reach the opening -- We have about 12 acres of wheat that is nearly ready to harvest 6 acres of corn, 6 acres of potatoes 7 or 8 of oats &c, &c, We have a number of Butternut standing near the house it is just eleven months to day since we came on to this place; where even our house now stands, but the tall oak maple & Butternut grew in quiet solitude. I can but view the contract with pleasure. We are amused almost every morning by a young fawn playing and showing his native fleetness, now jumping & playing with the dogs, the next moment measuring our wheat & corn field with a fleetness that nothing but an Antelope could equal and in a minute landing himself in the middle of the Kitchen -- We caught the young deer when he was but 3 or 4 day old.

I had designed building a house this summer either for myself or Father - but having so much other business on hand I shall not be able to until next fall or winter. It is probable that I shall put up a framed house - I have calculated that it will be pleasanter for you and better for us to live by ourselves, but would like to consult your feelings on the subject -- I believe you are acquainted with Sarah Lyman, Irene's sister - she will be here next spring to live. She is going to be married next spring to a young man by the name of Johnson he is boarding with us now he has bot him a place joi ing us on the west.

You must not in your imagination form to high an opinion of this county - it is new yet there are but a few settlers here yet - compared with what is unsettled on more than 3/4 of the lands in this county, the wild Indians hunts the Deer bear & wolf unmolested, almost every day some of the Red men are at our house with venison, carpeting or something else to sell, there is a village within about 3 miles of our house -- ----- a great deal of some of the Indians.

I design visiting you now this fall, & hope your health & circumstance may be so, that you can accompany me back this fall, Do not suppose I have forgotten you because I did not write sooner, accuse me not of infidelity towards her whose very being seems imprisoned on the tablet of my mind - There is hardly a day but I revisit the home of childhood, by imagination & converse with her whose interest & happiness I feel bound to connect with mine. I feel an assurance too, that by fidelity & warmth of feeling is reciprocated by you. But you have discovered already that I am but a poor scholar at writing love letters, by the unwitting sentance and uneven style - You may imagine much more than I have written though perhaps I have made far to many words already -- I hope you will not follow my precedent & wait 3 or 4 weeks before you write, you must write as soon as you receive this so that I may get it by the first of Sept. I intend to start so that I can get there by the ---- of September -- I sent a letter to your parents as you doubtless know. I have not yet received an answer from them. I thought they had ought to be consulted by me.-- From your Friend & Well wishes. - - Norman C. Harmon

P. S. We are about 130 miles from Chicago. Gilbert Lyman will be here this fall I expect & will probably buy here. -- We have preaching at our house every 4 weeks.

There is much talk of building a railroad from Sheboygan to Oregon Territory.

.....
(Letter from Clara Doane to Norman Harmon)

Pulaski August 17 1845

Dear Friend

You allowed so very long a period of time to lapse before writing that I had, determined if you were --- sick, and unable to write, and, I when I did hear from you again, I would wait as long as you did or give you a lecture upon punctuality. But your apology is so good I must excuse you. You must be busy indeed, to attend to all your affairs. I am glad to hear you have hood healty, it is a priceless blessing, I have never included it as luxtety as this season because mine has never been so poor within my remembrance. Still I am not confined to the house, and do some light work. Do not be alarmed I do not think it anything serious, perhaps a ride on the lake will cure me. I hardly know what the trouble is, but I am sure it is not anxiety about my future welfare, that causes it, relying as firmly as I do upon the honesty of your intentions, and your competence to perform whatever you engage, -- cannot feel very anxious It is true I may have some disagreeable feelings for a time, as I am not used to living in a new place, and being so far from my friends, but I do not allow that to trouble me, I look at the fairer side of things, and anticipate an agreeable life in my western home. I had heard that Sarah Lyman was intending to go west before you wrote I know and love her, and only regret that she is not going this fall so that we might have her company on the journey, if her intended husband is half as good as she is their society will be very desirable. Her brother Gilbert has gone I suppose with Simon, who by the way called on us several times and gave us quite a pleasing description of your place. Gilbert inquired how long before I would come out there. I would not understand him ----- he tried --- to make me. ----- and others I hear who have questioned Simon some what about your affairs but he -ithen knew nothing concerning them, the rounds though that N. C. Harmon is coming down this fall and is going to be married, and they think it is to C. H. Doane but don't know certain, but enough of this nonsense.

Why do you apologize so formally for what you term unwitting expressions of regard? Think you they are unwelcome espressed in any style whatever to me from one for whom I am willing to leave kind friends and dearly loved parents and place myself entirely at his disposal? Whatever you may have thought those few sentences excited no emotion but those of deeper gratitude for your condicemson and inmeased affection for the written this perhaps is rather a bold expression of my feelings and I might apologize, but shall not believing that should it seem too bold to you you will excuse me this time and perhaps be frank enough to warn me not to offend again. But I must be careful or I shall have an apology here before I am aware of it. I a aware of it. I was pleased with

the idea of living alone, it will be much easier for me, and I think pleasanter though I may not at first be a very good housekeeper yet I can soon learn what I do not now know, but do what you think is best, I am not very particular about -

You have probably before this received as ---- one you wrote my Parents. I did not read it favorable to our wishes. I know it is hard to part with her last daughter, still I believe --- the best and therefore will not say anything. she can hardly speak of it without the tear ---- eyes, and that you may believe touches my ---- have no desire to ---part, but it seems as this I know not what it is, but believe it will -----

I shall be happy ----- you as soon as consist--- that Cynthia talks of coming as we wished --- she would be a very welcome visitor. But I cannot write more now, and it is time --- as it may not arrive in season for you to get.

.....
Sheboygan Falls Sept 5th / 1845

Dear Friend

You may be some what surprised at seeing this instead of its writer, but you know that unforeseen circumstances may and frequently do occur to defeat our plans, however safely and judiciously they may have been laid I had designed starting before or as soon as this - but - sickness in our family has and will detain me from performing my engagements as I had wished. Simon & Gilbert arrived here the 28th of Aug. they were both sick when they came here and have continued to grow worse ever since. They have had watters every night. We have called two Physicians to see them. They took their complaints I think on the water or before they left -- -ork Srete(State/mp) Simon has had a fever but not very malignant-- Gilbert was taken with vomiting then a fever set in after that was broken up He was taken with the summer complaint which has run him very low - I watched with him last night he was very restless & crazy some of the time- Johnson is watching with them to night while I hastily pen these lines to you. Your letter came to hand two or three days ago and it was read with much pleasure though I am sorry to hear of your ill health. I hope it may be nothing of a serious nature. You cannot use too much caution in avoiding occasion for injuring your health -- I hope that your health may improve but I fear that in its present delicate state it may expose you to much to undertake a journey upon the lakes -- still as you say it may help you. I am sure if you was here you could hardly be otherwise than healthy for I have no doubt but it is as healthy as any part of the world. we are all well excepting those I have mentioned - If the Boys recover as I hope they will I shall start in 5 or 10 days I am in hopes to get off by the tenth but may not - before the 15th it will depend upon the recovery of their health - both of them require attendants all of the time both night & day, but I think they are some better now & will recover soon - do not mention their sick Gilberts sickness so that it will reach his friends for it may give them a great deal of unnecessary uneasiness - for we don't consider him really dangerous.-- I anticipate the time when we may see each

other with much pleasure and I cherish the idea that our union may be a happy one. on my own part I have regarded your interest your happiness & prosperity with more than a Brothers anxiety for years. though I fancied I saw you perhaps though with a jealous eye, a cold indifference, and to effect an independence equal to yours I never allowed myself to associate in that familiar manner that I otherwise should AND I have tried to banish the idea, that has suggested itself to my mind a thousand times of asking you hand in marriage for I assured myself that I could not obtain that affection from you that I had lavished upon you but I have loved you, and love you now, pardon me for my weakness, nor laugh at my frankness, I feel doubly bound to cherish a feeling of love and gratitude towards her who sacrifices much for me-----

that thou art capable of leveing I feel assured for a mind that is not tainted by guilt and crime is capable of loveing and will have its objects to bestow it upon -- but I must close for my mind is so much agitated from attending my patients that I percive my composition is not very well connected nor arranged. and you must lookupon it with some allowance on this account -- But if I do not succeed in getting down before the 20th of Sept. I shall not be able to stay a very long time as the season will be so far advanced that it will be necessary to be on our way back as soon as possible. I shall endeavor to be there certainly by that time.

In haste from you friend N.C.H.

.....
Chicago April 12th 1846

My Dear Husband

You reprove me very gently and exersise much more charity than I should deserve, had I allowed any of those things you mention to kinden me from answering your kind letters immediately, I have received but two from you, and this is the third I have written. The last one was delayed some what, but if it went as quick as it should have done, you must have received it long before this time. I had thought myself as prompt as you, for it has been three weeks since I last wrote and of course expected answer the next week, but upon sending to the Office on Saturday there was none for me. I was disappointed, and almost homesick, but E. said no news was good news, and so I contented myself as well as I could, hoping that the next time I should be more successfull.

Well I did get a letter, but after reading if felt worst then before. I am thankful that I have not received all you have written, if I have, they have all been answered both by Sister E. and myself. You tell me I MUST be contended here I -- - not very rather homesick sometimes But I can tell you of a thing or two that will cure my homesickness, and ---den me quite contented for a time, and that thing is a promise from you to come out here sometimee in the fore part of May so as to return home with me after making a short visit. if you cannot afford along one. Mr. Kint and Sister are very anxious to see you. They think it rather too ---- for them to have had you for a brother, so long and so near them and yet not see you, I think it all together wrong, and besides I do dread going home

alone "the very worst way." My health is not so good as when I left home, and probably will not be for sometime, since what Ann said of me last winter is true, and for that reason I would like to get home as soon as possible, it makes me more anxious too that you should come down here. Am I asking too much of you? Will the sacrifice be too great? I do not know but you will think me foolish, but the longer I am from home and you, the more I want you to come I cannot give up the idea until you tell me it is impossible then of course I shall be obliged to But enough of this ----- I am very glad you have written to Pulaski, I have not yet written but intend to soon. I should think you had written more favorably about their coming out here than you said you would I should like to know where your mill set is? I did not know you owned one! What is John going to do with himself since he has sold his place? Is Simon at our house yet - Was Davis settled with --- yet? I am sorry he has the ague - How do you get along with your affairs on the farm I would like to have you understand that I am farmer as anything else enough to be interested in whatever concerns you do, not be so much afraid of telling me what you are about, whether you are prospered in any and all of your undertakings. You have heard from Gideon? he is probably happy in the society of his wife ---- ----- -- Oh! I do wish I could see and talk with my HUSBAND instead of lying seated off alone as nibbs? I hardly I am obliged too Bye the bye if you a----some and if Mother can come out here we should all like it might well. Send her off and let her have a little resting spell. E. has often spoken about her coming and seemed pleased with the idea. Where has Cynthia been and who is it that has got that Boy you spoke of. It is rather bad for William to have a sick wife, I should think But I wonder if you think any thing bad ---- entered my head about any one. You know I always I--- upon the faintest -ick of things. But I want to say more about your coming out here. I do think you can afford one week. You will feel all the better to go to work again, and I wish to have you come as soon as you think it will do to, go upon the Lakes. You do not know how bad I feel sometimes it seems as though if I were with you my trouble-- would in a great measure be relieved. The weather is so bad here that we can go out but little. I dislike the idea of leaving Sister and her Husband and Emma still I cannot be contented nor rest till I get home then I think I will stay there awhile and give you no more trouble in this way at least. Another thing-- would say, Write every mail whether you get one from me or not. I will do so too.

Does Mr. Holbrook intend living in your house this---- the summer, or anyone else, What are you going to do with John's house and but will you keep it to rent or live in yourself. I wish we could live in some of the houses by ourselves. But my sheet is pretty near full and by headaches so that I can hardly think, or see where to guide my pen.

Good bye remember to write to Your own Clara

.....